TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	62 466	4 236	808	956	869
PERCENT		(x)	100.0	19.1	22.6	20.5
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	10 411 045	1 949 734	1 078 450	446 937	238 386
PERCENT		(x)	100.0	55.3	22.9	12.2
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	166.7	460.3	1 334.7	467.5	274.3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	38 636	115 012	310 994	118 805	72 667
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	232.86	237.83	223.10	253.55	259.83
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		23 937	352	-	22	25
$10,000 TO $19,999		14 806	356	1	13	19
$20,000 TO $39,999		10 966	597	7	49	188
$40,000 TO $69,999		5 421	789	28	157	313
$70,000 TO $99,999		2 347	468	62	252	118
$100,000 TO $149,999		1 973	475	122	214	104
$150,000 TO $199,999		986	366	131	204	22
$200,000 TO $499,999		1 570	444	294	106	36
$500,000 OR MORE		460	106	101	2	3
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	41 419	4 236	808	956	869
	ACRES	2 672 631	766 697	386 894	197 385	106 76[illegible]
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	12 395	137	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	8 600	265	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	5 245	272	-	-	1
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	4 878	414	-	-	11
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	4 149	812	-	19	420
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	2 907	1 006	13	535	335
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	2 389	1 057	553	379	95
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	649	226	196	22	7
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	207	47	46	1	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	21 394	2 512	586	656	528
	ACRES	1 739 197	581 103	343 538	143 194	60 382
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	3 415	172	29	35	39
	ACRES	127 614	14 016	8 311	2 770	1 272
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	1 841	98	19	16	17
	ACRES	30 414	4 435	2 244	707	715
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	7 028	519	133	128	86
	ACRES	294 575	76 038	45 550	17 554	7 308
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	20 863	743	171	161	128
	ACRES	1 719 026	200 691	118 553	32 713	23 328
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	12 982	621	112	117	128
	ACRES	1 247 134	93 396	55 940	13 633	9 999
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	26 752	1 141	228	236	209
	ACRES	2 003 709	139 942	75 970	24 996	18 742
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	11 026	499	117	108	94
	ACRES	781 135	44 957	22 904	5 775	7 894
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	4 844	3 115	756	854	719
	ACRES	580 687	528 896	287 997	148 315	65 845
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	2 031	177	33	43	37
	ACRES	63 888	25 516	12 986	6 623	3 312
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	162	14	2	7	-
	ACRES	6 383	1 052	146	831	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	10 530	440	138	134	71
	NUMBER	19 811	791	301	236	124
	ACRES	23 045	2 738	1 838	403	214
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	212	21	12	-	4
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	2 933	160	39	32	46
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		4 806	7	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		27 083	526	-	-	2
50 TO 69 ACRES		5 794	237	-	-	20
70 TO 99 ACRES		6 070	345	-	1	68
100 TO 139 ACRES		4 743	380	-	26	126
140 TO 179 ACRES		2 985	329	-	54	138
180 TO 219 ACRES		1 967	267	2	71	121
220 TO 259 ACRES		1 334	235	15	75	103
260 TO 499 ACRES		3 752	840	147	416	212
500 TO 699 ACRES		1 332	393	155	188	39
700 TO 999 ACRES		943	292	185	82	17
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		1 059	266	202	33	19
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		598	119	102	10	4
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		37 439	1 063	62	106	152
PART OWNERS		12 617	2 045	528	533	480
ALL TENANTS		12 151	1 100	198	312	235
CASH TENANTS		2 167	70	-	20	12
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		625	91	13	37	24
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		6 040	717	132	249	139
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		170	32	7	15	5
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		2 865	137	22	28	29
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		31 988	979	62	106	151
PART OWNERS		11 024	2 001	527	531	475
ALL TENANTS		6 905	1 020	198	309	229
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		5 451	84	-	-	1
PART OWNERS		1 593	44	1	2	5
ALL TENANTS		5 246	80	-	3	6

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE							
FARMS	NUMBER	617	476	510	703	334	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
PERCENT		14.6	11.2	12.0	(X)	(X)	
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	99 988	58 452	27 521	36 885	22 557	
PERCENT		5.1	3.0	1.4	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	162.1	122.8	54.0	52.5	67.5	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:							
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	42 802	29 637	13 856	20 076	11 808	
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	271.92	247.49	209.15	318.37	185.88	
FARMS BY VALUE:							
LESS THAN $10,000		29	74	202	264	194	
$10,000 TO $19,999		81	134	108	230	77	
$20,000 TO $39,999		172	124	57	138	40	
$40,000 TO $69,999		216	51	24	40	4	
$70,000 TO $99,999		23	10	3	22	-	
$100,000 TO $149,999		26	9	-	11	5	
$150,000 TO $199,999		5	4	-	-	-	
$200,000 TO $499,999		4	4	-	7	1	
$500,000 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:							
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	617	476	510	703	334	
	ACRES	44 645	21 261	9 748	11 485	4 153	
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	-	-	137	262	176	
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	2	76	187	231	97	
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	27	136	108	111	36	
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	242	106	55	74	20	
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	230	127	16	22	5	
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	90	26	7	2	-	
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	25	5	-	1	-	
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	336	247	159	203	132	
	ACRES	20 817	9 725	3 447	3 657	2 693	
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	25	21	23	30	14	
	ACRES	817	437	409	398	312	
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	18	15	13	22	8	
	ACRES	466	192	111	211	49	
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	73	44	55	76	48	
	ACRES	3 534	1 166	926	1 037	847	
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	101	69	113	226	106	
	ACRES	11 679	10 272	4 146	6 636	6 708	
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	82	83	99	167	94	
	ACRES	6 315	4 556	2 953	5 470	3 544	
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	175	133	160	250	129	
	ACRES	7 771	8 223	4 240	5 867	2 885	
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	70	54	56	117	43	
	ACRES	3 146	4 240	998	2 642	688	
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	439	282	65	67	21	
	ACRES	19 159	6 833	747	674	284	
LAND-USE PRACTICES:							
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	17	12	35	12	37	
	ACRES	951	309	1 335	135	206	
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES	75	-	-	-	-	
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	37	22	38	94	18	
	NUMBER	49	43	38	162	18	
	ACRES	111	71	101	162	8	
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:							
WHEAT	FARMS	5	-	-	3	-	
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	5	15	23	9	10	
FARMS BY SIZE							
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		-	-	7	16	7	
10 TO 49 ACRES		43	133	348	443	209	
50 TO 69 ACRES		69	96	52	94	49	
70 TO 99 ACRES		130	102	44	63	34	
100 TO 139 ACRES		142	58	28	43	16	
140 TO 179 ACRES		98	27	12	24	3	
180 TO 219 ACRES		52	19	2	10	4	
220 TO 259 ACRES		27	10	5	4	3	
260 TO 499 ACRES		40	16	9	3	7	
500 TO 699 ACRES		4	4	3	3	-	
700 TO 999 ACRES		3	5	-	-	1	
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		8	4	-	-	-	
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		1	2	-	-	1	
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR							
ALL FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		212	230	301	453	275	
PART OWNERS		266	148	90	146	29	
ALL TENANTS		139	98	118	104	30	
CASH TENANTS		12	4	22	34	11	
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		-	11	6	-	-	
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		124	46	27	25	5	
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		-	1	4	-	5	
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		7	26	25	56	5	
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		208	220	232	391	199	
PART OWNERS		254	135	79	134	24	
ALL TENANTS		132	86	66	79	10	
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		4	10	69	62	76	
PART OWNERS		12	13	11	12	5	
ALL TENANTS		7	12	52	25	20	

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	62 466	3 953	746	1 019	828
PERSONS. .	226 795	15 040	3 085	4 181	3 064
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	171 519	14 248	3 076	4 181	3 005
NONWHITE.	55 276	792	9	-	59
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	121 675	3 013	270	415	502
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	51 320	7 743	2 002	2 341	1 658
ALL TENANTS	53 800	4 284	813	1 425	904
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	933	118	17	27	34
25 TO 34 YEARS.	5 262	520	107	153	111
35 TO 44 YEARS.	11 726	907	225	230	175
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 660	1 361	280	326	304
55 TO 64 YEARS.	15 829	1 096	130	178	199
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 056	234	49	42	46
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 270	796	173	281	146
5 TO 9 YEARS.	11 717	962	181	280	212
10 TO 14 YEARS.	15 368	1 029	254	334	190
15 TO 19 YEARS.	14 314	756	179	203	165
20 TO 24 YEARS.	4 316	261	65	73	39
25 TO 34 YEARS.	6 958	683	151	224	116
35 TO 44 YEARS.	12 542	878	214	212	193
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 518	1 242	232	355	311
55 TO 64 YEARS.	15 038	950	126	208	177
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 750	291	76	45	33
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	7 931	829	139	268	182
5 TO 9 YEARS.	11 266	803	197	233	158
10 TO 14 YEARS.	13 897	823	176	228	181
15 TO 19 YEARS.	11 425	572	118	155	98
20 TO 24 YEARS.	3 914	322	58	100	64
25 TO 34 YEARS.	8 946	831	171	230	183
35 TO 44 YEARS.	14 211	975	216	270	188
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 410	1 109	219	288	239
55 TO 64 YEARS.	12 702	707	99	129	143
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 302	221	41	65	46
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 814	725	73	147	135
5 TO 7 YEARS	16 898	1 003	175	206	241
8 YEARS.	6 710	339	54	81	81
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 163	818	141	249	156
4 YEARS.	7 487	725	184	217	166
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 741	186	81	52	27
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 653	157	38	67	22
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 432	48	10	6	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 015	155	22	30	39
8 YEARS.	5 141	245	31	99	61
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	19 003	1 020	218	283	205
4 YEARS.	8 002	611	142	181	98
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 868	108	42	35	25
4 YEARS OR MORE.	544	53	12	30	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	22 952	1 262	146	234	207
5 TO 7 YEARS	31 283	1 865	314	395	431
8 YEARS.	12 961	650	113	169	155
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	27 238	1 818	330	524	381
4 YEARS.	18 150	1 540	394	475	330
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 698	377	137	101	54
4 YEARS OR MORE.	6 085	375	111	128	71
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 044	64	8	4	20
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 151	135	28	43	26
8 YEARS.	1 335	43	11	15	8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 493	357	70	84	63
4 YEARS.	5 685	717	150	243	156
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 071	111	39	29	17
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 125	87	16	36	9
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 597	648	78	128	65
5 TO 7 YEARS	13 820	611	76	92	160
8 YEARS.	5 587	245	27	64	29
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 656	374	59	85	81
4 YEARS.	2 617	132	40	48	29
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 705	59	23	15	6
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 800	100	39	15	29

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	556	410	394	712	321	
PERSONS. .	2 116	1 378	1 216	2 878	789	
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	1 915	1 184	887	2 415	511	
NONWHITE.	201	194	329	463	278	
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	448	615	763	1 808	632	
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	1 103	442	197	597	90	
ALL TENANTS	565	321	256	473	67	
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	21	14	5	9	-	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	72	52	25	114	-	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	122	86	69	206	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	180	124	147	236	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	178	147	264	138	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	44	53	-	-	334	
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	118	51	27	142	5	
5 TO 9 YEARS.	170	73	46	176	8	
10 TO 14 YEARS.	147	56	48	214	10	
15 TO 19 YEARS.	95	58	56	171	25	
20 TO 24 YEARS.	46	28	10	47	5	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	108	45	39	141	35	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	125	88	46	223	29	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	136	112	96	246	7	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	130	112	197	94	5	
65 YEARS AND OVER	53	75	9	5	304	
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	92	75	73	117	15	
5 TO 9 YEARS.	110	62	43	219	-	
10 TO 14 YEARS.	94	74	70	166	30	
15 TO 19 YEARS.	99	45	57	170	14	
20 TO 24 YEARS.	56	23	21	59	5	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	134	63	50	176	10	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	153	68	80	214	4	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	120	143	100	225	21	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	99	94	143	52	110	
65 YEARS AND OVER	31	33	5	21	147	
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	137	121	112	55	134	
5 TO 7 YEARS	124	134	123	218	136	
8 YEARS.	29	22	72	98	16	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	142	57	73	139	30	
4 YEARS.	95	49	14	116	5	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20	6	-	65	-	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	9	21	-	21	-	
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	19	-	13	11	5	
5 TO 7 YEARS	39	13	12	26	15	
8 YEARS.	22	9	23	50	11	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	159	92	63	273	24	
4 YEARS.	90	55	45	112	16	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	-	6	36	-	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	5	6	-	14	-	
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	255	244	176	100	222	
5 TO 7 YEARS	256	240	229	354	253	
8 YEARS.	64	38	111	166	35	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	267	141	175	340	93	
4 YEARS.	173	111	57	278	44	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	47	21	17	121	10	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	27	38	-	38	15	
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12	-	20	5	-	
5 TO 7 YEARS	22	-	16	45	15	
8 YEARS.	4	-	5	29	-	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	77	40	23	86	-	
4 YEARS.	94	49	25	100	25	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20	6	-	44	5	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	13	13	-	8	-	
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	123	153	101	36	213	
5 TO 7 YEARS	73	98	112	40	227	
8 YEARS.	30	17	78	24	35	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	60	31	58	42	67	
4 YEARS.	8	7	-	15	9	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10	-	5	10	5	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	9	8	-	5	10	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	50 807	2 447	383	536	544
	DOLLARS	202 661 745	10 203 669	3 137 823	2 163 747	1 637 285
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	33 139	1 305	157	274	293
	DOLLARS	130 657 412	3 580 576	441 858	690 998	586 159
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	5 759	245	30	43	50
	DOLLARS	22 832 784	885 399	178 638	209 900	168 116
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	17 541	480	49	66	51
	DOLLARS	20 843 033	482 545	49 398	87 292	40 898
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	14 280	1 323	276	332	317
	DOLLARS	28 328 516	5 255 149	2 467 929	1 175 557	842 112
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	6 233	496	54	132	128
	DOLLARS	1 467 760	127 230	13 422	37 315	37 973
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 371	276	26	50	81
	DOLLARS	4 059 317	204 127	19 389	34 763	58 783
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	4 287	243	42	38	54
	DOLLARS	5 241 424	293 678	52 227	43 918	65 531
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	3 839	202	52	34	37
	DOLLARS	6 648 360	340 243	87 479	55 380	61 902
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	6 070	283	26	53	70
	DOLLARS	14 648 829	689 937	67 591	135 369	163 099
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 228	215	23	60	43
	DOLLARS	17 789 803	729 739	78 216	200 699	145 174
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 189	190	41	46	13
	DOLLARS	23 124 516	843 378	177 691	203 800	59 175
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	14 590	542	119	123	118
	DOLLARS	129 681 736	6 975 337	2 641 808	1 452 503	1 045 648
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	35 596	348	7	3	10
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	20 603	852	146	235	157
	DOLLARS	41 808 880	2 483 455	819 225	803 406	263 431
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	12 696	516	88	169	85
	DOLLARS	29 882 469	1 253 272	243 821	436 816	142 908
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	1 421	78	15	22	9
	DOLLARS	3 479 636	231 424	61 164	93 400	6 016
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	7 577	209	27	42	27
	DOLLARS	5 809 422	137 151	13 222	45 740	18 102
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 771	238	59	62	55
	DOLLARS	2 637 353	861 608	501 018	227 450	96 405
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		38 763	2 857	594	833	603
TOTAL HOURS		1 079 834	107 041	27 455	34 777	19 707
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		23 703	1 096	152	186	225
1 TO 14 HOURS		15 456	473	38	93	119
15 TO 39 HOURS		10 662	811	127	186	233
40 TO 59 HOURS		7 660	1 059	245	358	191
60 HOURS OR MORE		4 985	514	184	196	60
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		11 992	580	95	134	142
PERSONS		16 971	801	152	193	191
TOTAL HOURS		132 420	6 804	1 296	1 768	1 772
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		9 911	641	145	193	141
PERSONS		13 851	889	188	301	211
TOTAL HOURS		480 936	33 275	8 495	10 631	8 313
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		30 911	1 068	99	158	260
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		2 457	229	23	75	64
25 TO 99 DAYS		3 764	349	31	34	85
100 TO 149 DAYS		2 825	113	7	4	39
150 TO 199 DAYS		1 611	44	8	5	11
200 DAYS OR MORE		20 254	333	30	40	61
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 939 896	128 948	11 493	14 078	27 800
ON ANOTHER FARM		177 878	6 511	497	92	2 153
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 762 018	122 437	10 996	13 986	25 647
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 175	526	89	169	85
NUMBER OF PERSONS		16 342	633	125	199	102
MALE		6 218	234	53	85	41
FEMALE		10 124	399	72	114	61
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		3 213	137	32	50	26
25 TO 99 DAYS		4 256	183	41	41	39
100 TO 199 DAYS		3 575	136	23	63	6
200 DAYS OR MORE		5 298	177	29	45	31
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		2 196 320	80 638	13 887	24 212	12 126
ON ANOTHER FARM		119 470	2 080	400	290	800
AT NONFARM JOBS		2 076 850	78 558	13 487	23 922	11 326

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	395	298	291	712	285	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
DOLLARS.	1 363 714	1 227 708	673 392	3 754 050	586 729	
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	203	200	178	688	69	
DOLLARS.	739 450	841 954	280 157	3 475 026	166 000	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	67	46	9	62	10	
DOLLARS.	219 708	83 837	25 200	133 950	12 010	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	84	86	144	51	258	
DOLLARS.	75 610	59 015	170 332	49 825	334 814	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	180	125	93	121	105	
DOLLARS.	328 946	242 902	197 703	95 249	73 905	
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	73	43	66	-	44	
DOLLARS.	16 624	9 268	12 628	-	9 352	
$500 TO $999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	27	31	61	18	48	
DOLLARS.	22 102	24 386	44 704	12 465	41 686	
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	25	36	48	29	45	
DOLLARS.	30 250	44 100	57 652	34 240	56 378	
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	38	14	27	47	40	
DOLLARS.	64 934	23 696	46 852	77 046	72 564	
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	69	39	26	77	62	
DOLLARS.	163 348	95 904	64 626	180 692	140 342	
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	27	38	24	83	9	
DOLLARS.	93 850	127 710	84 090	283 489	32 937	
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	40	33	17	95	17	
DOLLARS.	182 012	140 900	79 800	423 057	78 950	
$5,000 AND OVER . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	96	64	22	363	20	
DOLLARS.	790 594	761 744	283 040	2 743 061	154 520	
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS.	40	98	190	691	236	
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	117	94	103	263	190	
DOLLARS.	311 605	139 156	146 632	685 324	247 276	
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	65	51	58	210	40	
DOLLARS.	238 342	91 760	99 625	566 640	131 310	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	12	15	5	14	10	
DOLLARS.	36 282	10 562	24 000	25 400	12 010	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	41	33	39	34	150	
DOLLARS.	29 461	12 954	17 672	35 580	98 746	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	14	34	14	22	12	
DOLLARS.	7 520	23 880	5 335	57 704	5 210	
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS. . . .	364	247	216	401	189	
TOTAL HOURS . . .	11 623	7 155	6 324	6 542	3 176	
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE. . . .	192	163	178	311	132	
1 TO 14 HOURS . . .	89	75	59	230	114	
15 TO 39 HOURS. . . .	112	82	71	152	55	
40 TO 59 HOURS. . . .	128	64	73	14	20	
60 HOURS OR MORE. . . .	35	26	13	5	-	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . .	89	79	41	137	50	
PERSONS . . .	114	105	46	183	78	
TOTAL HOURS . . .	593	985	390	1 519	634	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . .	74	53	35	50	20	
PERSONS . . .	78	61	50	70	25	
TOTAL HOURS . . .	2 337	1 981	1 518	2 124	705	
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . .	230	182	139	712	34	
LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . .	19	-	48	-	17	
25 TO 99 DAYS . . .	70	38	91	-	12	
100 TO 149 DAYS . . .	22	41	-	77	-	
150 TO 199 DAYS . . .	10	10	-	68	-	
200 DAYS OR MORE. . . .	109	93	-	567	5	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . .	35 788	32 857	6 932	164 039	2 080	
ON ANOTHER FARM . . .	3 075	390	304	3 245	-	
AT NONFARM JOBS . . .	32 713	32 467	6 628	160 794	2 080	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . .	69	56	58	210	40	
NUMBER OF PERSONS . . .	93	56	58	273	50	
MALE. . . .	30	10	15	95	35	
FEMALE. . . .	63	46	43	178	15	
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . .	12	6	11	32	5	
25 TO 99 DAYS . . .	30	23	9	52	5	
100 TO 199 DAYS . . .	20	11	13	69	6	
200 DAYS OR MORE. . . .	31	16	25	120	34	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . .	13 553	7 007	9 853	44 022	9 474	
ON ANOTHER FARM . . .	-	70	520	890	-	
AT NONFARM JOBS . . .	13 553	6 937	9 333	43 132	9 474	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	46 098	3 407	720	946	716
	NUMBER	56 448	4 378	1 170	1 241	813
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	39 690	3 447	727	1 004	776
	NUMBER	51 297	6 349	2 200	1 933	1 105
TRACTORS	FARMS	36 102	3 575	719	1 001	780
	NUMBER	64 528	9 687	3 413	2 887	1 755
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	34 535	3 568	719	996	778
	NUMBER	60 626	9 368	3 328	2 791	1 694
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	23 369	1 021	14	104	205
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	5 863	1 025	65	315	355
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	2 299	718	171	329	144
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 306	445	202	183	49
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 698	359	267	65	25
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	34 052	3 521	718	992	751
	NUMBER	59 015	9 059	3 161	2 733	1 642
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 273	227	108	49	42
	NUMBER	1 611	309	167	58	52
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	3 648	282	76	79	50
	NUMBER	3 902	319	85	96	61
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	3 954	2 012	671	825	324
	NUMBER	5 147	2 833	1 218	1 009	396
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	1 293	243	49	64	62
	NUMBER	1 437	285	83	64	70
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 830	1 844	652	784	276
	NUMBER	3 710	2 548	1 135	945	326
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	4 835	706	285	229	112
	NUMBER	5 064	745	315	233	112
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	1 164	146	68	38	28
	NUMBER	1 204	153	69	38	34
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	337	214	124	64	26
	NUMBER	585	434	284	113	37
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	1 164	104	20	32	13
	NUMBER	1 229	113	21	40	13
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	650	31	5	7	13
	NUMBER	775	31	5	7	13
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	566	30	5	6	13
	NUMBER	644	30	5	6	13
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	120	1	-	1	-
	NUMBER	131	1	-	1	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	42 257	3 265	703	914	689
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	54 927	3 791	726	984	809
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	50 033	3 644	714	979	789
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	2 485	33	14	4	4
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	2 302	21	13	4	4
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	6 122	1 309	603	516	143
	PERSONS	20 590	2 452	1 590	636	171
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		3 066	784	201	418	125
2		1 350	318	217	86	9
3 OR 4		846	143	122	11	9
5 TO 9		507	46	45	1	-
10 OR MORE		353	18	18	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 381	655	250	186	131
	ACRES	126 322	104 113	69 767	22 448	9 420
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	696	17	3	7	1
	ACRES	22 045	590	120	350	40
COTTON	FARMS	12 191	361	62	63	78
	ACRES	462 562	11 030	4 859	2 434	1 824
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	589	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	4 489	-	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	429	14	3	6	-
	ACRES	12 196	378	35	336	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	3 043	382	102	60	108
	ACRES	355 585	73 930	40 128	9 413	15 241
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	9 776	1 675	471	556	347
	ACRES	1 022 674	252 974	145 760	66 388	28 385
CORN	FARMS	1 389	83	10	21	22
	ACRES	40 629	6 782	2 169	2 994	785
COTTON	FARMS	4 761	188	33	50	42
	ACRES	294 937	6 555	2 885	1 937	984
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	1 451	1 316	411	471	272
	ACRES	215 243	201 923	121 615	53 585	21 306
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 973	162	39	34	28
	ACRES	305 197	28 052	15 827	3 477	4 770
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 785	72	12	26	12
	ACRES	166 668	9 662	3 264	4 395	540
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	16 182	1 676	446	542	357
	NUMBER	1 000 511	158 678	89 782	40 552	18 108
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	933	71	11	23	17
	NUMBER	37 506	4 222	1 280	2 461	292

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	437	317	271	529	190	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
	NUMBER	482	372	300	688	206	
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	450	259	231	498	117	
	NUMBER	560	289	262	559	117	
TRACTORS	FARMS	500	335	240	535	121	
	NUMBER	828	498	306	647	133	
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	500	335	240	516	110	
	NUMBER	793	481	281	605	116	
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	270	224	204	427	104	
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	174	85	31	89	6	
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	49	20	5	-	-	
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	7	4	-	-	-	
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	-	2	-	-	-	
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	495	325	240	516	105	
	NUMBER	781	466	276	605	111	
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	8	15	5	-	5	
	NUMBER	12	15	5	-	5	
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	35	17	25	35	17	
	NUMBER	35	17	25	42	17	
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	110	64	18	32	10	
	NUMBER	116	76	18	32	10	
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	18	38	12	20	10	
	NUMBER	18	38	12	20	10	
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	92	34	6	12	-	
	NUMBER	98	38	6	12	-	
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	26	39	15	41	10	
	NUMBER	30	40	15	41	10	
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	6	6	-	12	-	
	NUMBER	6	6	-	12	-	
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	1	
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	1	
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	24	8	7	5	-	
	NUMBER	24	8	7	5	-	
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	-	-	6	-	-	
	NUMBER	-	-	6	-	-	
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	6	-	-	
	NUMBER	-	-	6	-	-	
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE	FARMS	396	301	262	488	181	
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	524	382	366	660	256	
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	503	340	319	594	261	
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	6	-	5	-	-	
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	21	26	-	18	-	
	PERSONS	24	31	-	18	-	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		19	21	-	18	-	
2		1	5	-	-	-	
3 OR 4		1	-	-	-	-	
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	54	34	-	14	5	
	ACRES	1 908	570	-	244	30	
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	1	-	5	5	-	
	ACRES	30	-	50	10	-	
COTTON	FARMS	100	48	10	14	3	
	ACRES	1 443	426	44	24	36	
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	-	-	5	14	-	
	ACRES	-	-	7	69	-	
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	74	33	5	26	6	
	ACRES	7 332	1 731	85	441	30	
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	188	77	36	45	13	
	ACRES	9 033	1 332	2 076	384	173	
CORN	FARMS	3	7	20	22	9	
	ACRES	300	53	91	116	105	
COTTON	FARMS	48	9	6	-	-	
	ACRES	619	94	36	-	-	
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	110	52	-	6	4	
	ACRES	4 472	945	-	18	68	
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	42	3	16	12	-	
	ACRES	3 642	222	114	155	-	
PASTURELAND	FARMS	-	6	16	10	-	
	ACRES	-	18	1 445	95	-	
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	201	78	52	146	16	
	NUMBER	5 692	2 832	1 712	1 968	103	
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	20	-	-	19	5	
	NUMBER	189	-	-	205	80	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	38 310	3 676	743	1 003	803
	ACRES	2 217 274	601 491	315 753	174 614	73 615
	TONS	316 388	76 790	39 942	23 051	9 077
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	35 538	3 562	725	979	765
	TONS	259 203	74 187	39 176	21 887	8 626
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 566	275	50	80	77
	TONS	57 199	2 604	766	1 164	451
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	9 919	649	216	225	83
	ACRES	362 698	38 445	26 023	8 930	1 649
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	9 693	646	215	224	83
	TONS	58 152	3 819	2 475	914	171
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	401	8	1	6	-
	TONS	2 779	21	3	17	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	4 717	178	74	51	21
	ACRES	181 118	11 743	6 455	2 684	1 256
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	4 576	165	74	42	21
	TONS	25 114	1 292	757	186	140
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	178	23	1	9	4
	TONS	928	83	2	41	15
CORN	FARMS	15 995	609	56	62	88
	ACRES	175 920	14 544	3 313	3 510	2 736
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	14 858	547	43	49	75
	TONS	22 026	1 581	198	395	380
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 452	88	16	26	17
	TONS	4 228	818	128	591	16
RICE	FARMS	3 205	2 985	685	924	681
	ACRES	488 718	478 902	250 329	149 294	57 178
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 193	2 973	681	919	678
	TONS	62 746	61 479	32 548	19 484	6 832
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	68	62	21	21	20
	TONS	683	678	315	288	75
COTTON	FARMS	15 644	436	69	64	83
	ACRES	502 316	11 357	4 747	2 382	1 864
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 705	352	52	44	64
	TONS	53 894	1 165	361	238	239
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 607	124	18	35	30
	TONS	23 773	484	173	139	93
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	9 276	473	132	113	95
	ACRES	506 456	47 570	25 720	7 813	9 188
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 142	429	124	101	79
	TONS	37 346	4 858	2 839	672	867
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 481	52	10	12	16
	TONS	24 832	521	146	88	252
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	4 934	220	64	62	44
	ACRES	146 215	11 189	5 883	2 457	1 619
	TONS	216 665	15 336	7 762	3 080	2 550
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	62 386	3 953	746	1 019	828
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	48 234	2 852	597	756	610
	DOLLARS	53 406 152	2 157 118	1 024 871	544 987	324 334
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	22 431	741	58	153	126
$200 TO $999	FARMS	19 401	1 581	273	431	413
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 250	327	126	138	47
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	1 702	155	99	28	23
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 396	27	25	1	1
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	689	17	12	5	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	365	4	4	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	31 574	1 996	427	582	414
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	1 212	24	22	1	1
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	958	10	10	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	403	3	3	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	85	1	1	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	15 518	926	203	189	227
	DOLLARS	18 181 580	922 107	595 501	147 582	76 496
$1 TO $999	FARMS	12 487	746	105	149	212
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	1 407	91	46	21	13
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	740	50	18	16	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	515	14	12	2	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	244	20	17	1	1
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	125	5	5	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	37 598	3 178	582	803	631
	DOLLARS	9 442 489	4 384 949	2 111 289	1 341 602	592 677
$1 TO $99	FARMS	25 023	446	21	29	32
$100 TO $499	FARMS	8 800	656	12	33	40
$500 TO $999	FARMS	1 473	581	17	67	319
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	1 192	711	64	395	207
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1 110	784	468	279	33
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	40 286	3 661	735	997	799
	DOLLARS	23 793 096	5 916 096	3 033 888	1 784 900	736 749
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	43 677	3 919	740	1 019	828
	DOLLARS	24 677 914	6 075 518	2 908 170	1 797 631	891 320
$1 TO $99	FARMS	15 276	248	-	-	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	18 469	950	3	25	165
$500 TO $999	FARMS	4 172	752	37	172	306
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	5 066	1 764	520	797	357
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	694	205	180	25	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	500	355	272	480	217	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
	ACRES	24 053	9 243	4 213	6 046	1 897	
	TONS	2 825	1 264	631	802	331	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	475	346	272	465	204	
	TONS	2 722	1 217	559	781	318	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	41	22	5	30	13	
	TONS	103	47	73	21	14	
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	42	45	38	88	24	
	ACRES	806	536	501	718	143	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	41	45	38	88	24	
	TONS	118	84	57	96	31	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	
	TONS	1	-	-	-	-	
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	11	10	11	40	-	
	ACRES	831	204	313	583	-	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	7	10	11	35	-	
	TONS	127	45	37	45	-	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4	-	5	5	-	
	TONS	12	-	13	8	-	
CORN	FARMS	98	77	228	369	196	
	ACRES	1 408	857	2 720	3 574	1 282	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	85	72	223	354	183	
	TONS	153	109	346	488	220	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	19	5	5	20	13	
	TONS	14	9	60	13	7	
RICE	FARMS	386	280	29	47	23	
	ACRES	16 033	5 706	362	473	362	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	386	280	29	47	23	
	TONS	1 854	715	46	64	50	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	5	-	
	TONS	-	-	-	1	-	
COTTON	FARMS	105	86	29	24	12	
	ACRES	1 443	803	118	79	54	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	81	82	29	24	9	
	TONS	164	144	19	23	7	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	33	8	-	-	3	
	TONS	70	9	-	-	6	
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	61	39	33	51	38	
	ACRES	3 528	1 132	189	535	41	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	60	32	33	51	33	
	TONS	306	120	54	68	12	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1	13	-	-	5	
	TONS	6	29	-	-	1	
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	32	13	5	27	5	
	ACRES	864	301	65	415	25	
	TONS	1 438	376	130	910	50	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	556	410	394	712	321	
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	392	279	218	441	201	
	DOLLARS	138 847	94 228	29 851	83 183	25 217	
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	104	135	165	276	165	
$200 TO $999	FARMS	277	134	53	160	36	
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	11	5	-	-	-	
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	-	5	-	5	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	286	177	110	324	117	
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	145	88	74	157	36	
	DOLLARS	67 993	30 200	4 335	50 233	2 050	
$1 TO $999	FARMS	124	82	74	147	36	
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	11	-	-	-	-	
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	9	6	-	10	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	468	341	353	660	284	
	DOLLARS	236 745	72 812	29 824	41 861	13 838	
$1 TO $99	FARMS	49	60	255	528	256	
$100 TO $499	FARMS	206	272	93	132	28	
$500 TO $999	FARMS	164	9	5	-	-	
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	45	-	-	-	-	
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	496	340	294	528	223	
	DOLLARS	223 135	90 027	47 397	52 256	20 129	
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	556	405	371	520	137	
	DOLLARS	277 702	143 055	57 640	75 586	20 557	
$1 TO $99	FARMS	38	22	188	283	74	
$100 TO $499	FARMS	285	306	166	214	53	
$500 TO $999	FARMS	161	64	12	17	10	
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	72	13	5	6	-	
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	17 664	1 951	430	372	488
DOLLARS. .	11 180 008	2 044 280	842 476	402 211	508 207
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	7 845	222	21	12	47
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 240	455	39	82	68
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 645	574	84	128	151
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 704	435	130	96	167
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	395	93	47	21	25
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	570	132	73	33	26
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	193	32	28	-	4
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	72	8	8	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	24 064	2 802	709	927	592
DOLLARS. .	46 237 444	5 606 067	3 668 942	1 336 207	399 987
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	9 562	541	-	71	190
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	5 035	527	24	142	176
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 543	361	44	152	97
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	3 382	703	175	402	92
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 679	436	245	153	32
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 005	155	143	6	5
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	498	54	53	1	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	251	21	21	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	109	4	4	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	406 794 490	102 221 660	55 038 516	27 518 817	12 911 266
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 513	24 131	68 116	28 785	14 858
ALL CROPS	282 389 357	97 199 765	52 160 743	26 378 330	12 339 945
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	266 950 568	96 968 680	51 989 004	26 360 978	12 320 106
VEGETABLES.	2 589 277	9 457	300	400	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	5 353 538	26 419	9 219	8 899	3 259
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	7 495 974	195 209	162 220	8 053	16 580
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	124 005 461	5 016 512	2 875 120	1 139 536	571 046
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	30 419 549	33 247	7 870	7 365	7 177
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	47 272 862	234 280	166 646	56 948	10 588
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	46 313 050	4 748 985	2 700 604	1 075 223	553 281
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	52 147	3 493	692	827	718
NUMBER. .	1 866 859	225 082	111 469	54 098	31 502
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	50 625	3 444	686	818	712
NUMBER. .	1 144 343	150 095	76 458	36 216	20 327
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	24 332	1 444	216	298	315
NUMBER. .	187 102	3 493	969	791	646
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	43 843	3 052	621	730	635
NUMBER. .	467 130	47 790	21 341	11 748	7 464
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	38 197	2 929	649	731	613
NUMBER. .	255 386	27 197	13 670	6 134	3 711
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	21 245	666	31	79	101
10 TO 19.	10 601	509	25	86	104
20 TO 49.	11 122	1 049	107	261	304
50 TO 99.	5 277	655	169	242	147
100 TO 199.	2 452	402	208	121	48
200 TO 499.	1 131	179	123	35	13
500 OR MORE	319	33	29	3	1
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	19 195	553	19	64	86
5 TO 9.	9 507	422	24	54	81
10 TO 19.	8 273	630	32	120	164
20 TO 29.	4 041	454	55	127	143
30 TO 49.	4 067	527	113	191	136
50 TO 99.	3 487	499	198	190	73
100 TO 199.	1 298	248	154	60	22
200 OR MORE	757	111	91	12	7
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	20 094	1 352	188	278	298
5 TO 9.	1 810	71	16	14	14
10 TO 19.	97	5	2	2	1
20 TO 29.	253	3	2	-	1
30 TO 49.	812	4	1	2	1
50 TO 99.	1 031	9	7	2	-
100 OR MORE	235	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	17 810	971	114	139	215
NUMBER. .	180 667	7 614	1 513	1 143	1 278
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	10 126	437	44	54	96
NUMBER. .	31 425	1 281	218	231	229
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	16 786	929	112	132	199
NUMBER. .	149 242	6 333	1 295	912	1 049
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	13 044	762	86	109	173
10 TO 24.	3 521	165	22	24	35
25 TO 99.	1 072	37	4	4	7
100 TO 199.	98	4	-	1	-
200 TO 499.	61	3	2	1	-
500 OR MORE	14	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	328	211	122	285	76	
DOLLARS. .	194 293	77 029	20 064	38 793	7 926	
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	37	28	77	202	58	
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	80	151	35	83	18	
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	170	31	10	-	-	
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	41	1	-	-	-	
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	292	175	107	217	69	
DOLLARS. .	119 073	64 549	17 309	48 991	6 585	
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	118	86	76	147	66	
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	114	50	21	47	3	
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	38	20	10	9	-	
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	15	19	-	14	-	
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	6	-	-	-	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	4 561 173	1 753 739	438 149	521 485	179 471	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 392	3 685	859	741	537	
ALL CROPS	4 306 332	1 616 067	398 348	457 203	159 966	
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	4 297 861	1 607 992	392 739	451 047	158 212	
VEGETABLES.	1 062	3 500	4 195	2 663	395	
FRUITS AND NUTS	2 886	1 289	867	2 184	912	
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	4 523	3 286	547	1 309	447	
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	254 340	136 671	39 799	64 207	19 505	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	6 385	2 248	2 202	1 160	845	
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	-	-	98	-	-	
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	247 955	134 423	37 499	63 047	18 660	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	490	389	377	532	256	
NUMBER. .	13 530	9 627	4 856	6 732	2 265	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	485	383	360	511	253	
NUMBER. .	8 285	5 933	2 876	3 629	1 208	
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	236	182	197	208	138	
NUMBER. .	431	287	369	392	239	
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	437	331	298	435	195	
NUMBER. .	3 483	2 460	1 294	1 968	678	
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	404	303	229	379	128	
NUMBER. .	1 762	1 234	686	1 135	379	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	97	124	234	299	191	
10 TO 19.	118	105	71	122	38	
20 TO 49.	204	115	58	96	21	
50 TO 99.	57	31	9	13	5	
100 TO 199.	10	10	5	2	1	
200 TO 499.	4	4	-	-	-	
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	77	111	196	269	184	
5 TO 9.	98	84	81	116	39	
10 TO 19.	161	107	46	86	18	
20 TO 29.	77	33	19	26	8	
30 TO 49.	50	25	12	11	2	
50 TO 99.	18	16	4	3	2	
100 TO 199.	4	6	2	-	-	
200 OR MORE	-	1	-	-	-	
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	224	177	187	194	134	
5 TO 9.	12	5	10	14	4	
10 TO 19.	-	-	-	-	-	
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	179	153	171	206	104	
NUMBER. .	1 473	1 210	997	1 223	467	
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	87	74	82	83	38	
NUMBER. .	250	211	142	166	66	
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	171	148	167	191	102	
NUMBER. .	1 223	999	855	1 057	401	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	136	117	141	172	90	
10 TO 24.	31	27	26	28	12	
25 TO 99.	10	8	4	6	2	
100 TO 199.	2	1	-	-	-	
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	10 736	454	45	54	99
	LITTERS	29 513	1 180	215	212	237
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		8 187	364	29	42	78
3 TO 9 LITTERS		2 146	78	14	9	17
10 TO 19 LITTERS		273	7	-	1	4
20 TO 49 LITTERS		92	3	1	1	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS		27	2	1	1	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		11	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	1 996	520	137	124	126
	NUMBER	43 386	7 912	3 609	1 675	1 472
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	1 182	288	90	64	64
	NUMBER	10 464	1 692	859	314	258
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	1 887	504	130	122	124
	NUMBER	32 922	6 220	2 750	1 361	1 214
EWES	FARMS	1 775	482	124	119	122
	NUMBER	26 274	5 225	2 347	1 109	1 035
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	1 470	409	115	95	104
	NUMBER	6 648	995	403	252	179
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	32 694	2 024	244	391	445
	NUMBER	3 865 939	61 713	7 897	11 573	14 185
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	36 164	2 992	674	774	656
	NUMBER	646 875	76 023	41 661	17 836	9 366
	DOLLARS	42 236 235	4 584 176	2 627 539	1 043 732	527 456
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	4 782	172	24	19	36
	NUMBER	160 426	5 439	1 644	973	950
	DOLLARS	3 246 426	87 275	32 480	16 949	13 045
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	948	254	88	66	54
	NUMBER	24 082	4 277	1 899	1 048	797
	DOLLARS	223 630	36 951	16 294	8 991	7 618
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	2 594	24	13	7	3
	POUNDS	792 724 133	4 049 188	2 887 380	977 198	182 890
	DOLLARS	47 260 712	234 280	166 646	56 948	10 588
CREAM	FARMS	9	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	20 602	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	12 155	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	410	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	27 980 166	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	12 031 471	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	1 935	74	16	17	12
	NUMBER	2 101 001	8 286	1 176	2 697	1 536
	DOLLARS	1 344 647	5 304	753	1 726	983
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	5 128	259	25	34	57
	DOZENS	40 575 369	67 813	17 757	12 945	15 286
	DOLLARS	15 824 389	26 449	6 925	5 049	5 962
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	20 793	1 008	83	84	132
	ACRES	217 399	18 954	4 220	2 476	2 820
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		18 523	792	48	58	103
20 TO 49 ACRES		1 753	138	19	13	16
50 TO 74 ACRES		279	40	6	5	5
75 TO 99 ACRES		67	10	1	4	1
100 TO 149 ACRES		97	14	3	-	3
150 TO 199 ACRES		21	1	-	-	1
200 ACRES OR MORE		53	13	6	4	3
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	18 704	946	72	80	111
	ACRES	189 489	17 988	3 802	2 410	2 636
	BUSHELS	5 832 915	738 523	173 708	115 015	109 579
SALES	FARMS	7 352	597	28	34	54
	BUSHELS	2 568 724	542 183	130 226	87 185	79 749
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	5 075	980	181	156	177
	ACRES	446 728	173 658	75 101	35 688	32 100
	BUSHELS	8 942 449	3 738 752	1 585 228	859 341	680 873
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	845	183	41	45	43
	ACRES	62 627	20 124	10 347	4 761	3 164
	BUSHELS	1 568 876	535 381	286 475	126 937	82 620
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	976	190	63	54	30
	ACRES	37 465	8 652	3 874	2 087	1 183
	BUSHELS	1 515 313	349 959	168 069	85 994	44 964
RICE	FARMS	3 290	3 100	754	853	718
	ACRES	513 571	505 092	275 407	142 477	62 339
	162-LB. BBL.	10 833 828	10 674 132	5 919 578	2 967 261	1 280 593
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	462	15	3	5	-
	ACRES	16 780	270	120	71	-
	TONS	29 311	584	269	82	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	2 814	179	54	42	31
	ACRES	83 526	5 790	2 725	1 133	902
	TONS	129 686	12 130	7 849	2 119	1 286

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	90	80	86	92	42	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
	LITTERS	200	189	127	152	60	
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS		71	64	80	81	40	
3 TO 9 LITTERS		18	14	6	11	2	
10 TO 19 LITTERS		1	1	-	-	-	
20 TO 49 LITTERS		-	1	-	-	-	
50 TO 99 LITTERS		-	-	-	-	-	
100 LITTERS OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	73	43	17	15	5	
	NUMBER	683	350	123	77	45	
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	39	20	11	9	4	
	NUMBER	166	54	41	19	24	
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	72	40	16	12	4	
	NUMBER	517	296	82	58	21	
EWES	FARMS	65	38	14	11	4	
	NUMBER	415	249	70	48	17	
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	53	32	10	8	2	
	NUMBER	102	47	12	10	4	
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	345	277	322	306	218	
	NUMBER	11 095	8 095	8 868	7 252	4 911	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	421	289	178	286	97	
	NUMBER	4 008	2 393	759	1 058	313	
	DOLLARS	227 546	122 655	35 248	55 981	17 139	
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	42	35	16	28	9	
	NUMBER	869	826	177	443	84	
	DOLLARS	14 682	8 373	1 746	5 640	1 148	
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	29	14	3	3	2	
	NUMBER	326	175	32	79	26	
	DOLLARS	2 308	1 528	212	516	165	
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	-	-	1	-	-	
	POUNDS	-	-	1 720	-	-	
	DOLLARS	-	-	98	-	-	
CREAM	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	-	-	-	-	-	
	DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	
	DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	14	7	8	4	1	
	NUMBER	1 725	512	640	235	3	
	DOLLARS	1 104	328	410	151	2	
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	56	44	43	20	24	
	DOZENS	13 183	4 222	4 420	2 509	2 180	
	DOLLARS	5 142	1 647	1 724	979	851	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	155	168	386	500	291	
	ACRES	1 930	2 869	4 639	4 742	2 386	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		133	127	323	438	267	
20 TO 49 ACRES		12	21	57	59	24	
50 TO 74 ACRES		6	15	3	2	-	
75 TO 99 ACRES		-	2	2	1	-	
100 TO 149 ACRES		4	3	1	-	-	
150 TO 199 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	
200 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	142	159	382	496	289	
	ACRES	1 787	2 770	4 583	4 697	2 374	
	BUSHELS	77 321	111 934	150 966	171 814	83 946	
SALES	FARMS	61	76	344	463	267	
	BUSHELS	51 723	83 027	110 273	127 102	60 100	
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	181	165	120	198	56	
	ACRES	19 283	8 923	2 563	4 132	858	
	BUSHELS	387 065	179 368	46 877	70 020	17 296	
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS	30	12	12	19	1	
	ACRES	1 325	369	158	361	10	
	BUSHELS	27 775	8 194	3 380	8 601	200	
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	21	13	9	16	8	
	ACRES	582	792	134	169	90	
	BUSHELS	24 566	22 171	4 195	6 570	2 410	
RICE	FARMS	435	278	62	57	19	
	ACRES	18 371	5 798	700	583	202	
	162-LB. BBL.	377 455	117 166	12 079	11 258	3 972	
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	2	2	3	1	2	
	ACRES	33	14	32	3	33	
	TONS	90	53	90	3	17	
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	18	21	13	31	7	
	ACRES	486	466	78	173	56	
	TONS	403	371	102	202	41	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS--CON.						
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 692	283	121	75	36
	ACRES	28 944	7 431	4 865	1 385	631
	TONS	49 395	14 451	9 889	2 543	1 044
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 308	62	15	16	8
	ACRES	25 886	2 090	1 038	531	172
	TONS	37 838	2 083	834	452	310
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	10 098	590	176	122	104
	ACRES	278 497	21 801	11 633	4 882	2 664
	TONS	449 415	33 039	18 937	6 729	3 868
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	524	31	10	7	3
	ACRES	15 030	905	325	318	55
	TONS, GREEN WT.	61 778	3 067	1 428	898	387
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	2 977	64	6	8	12
	ACRES	2 189	27	2	3	3
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	139 822	1 223	106	114	228
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	5 970	93	5	9	10
	ACRES	26 431	241	50	57	30
	BUSHELS	3 649 521	27 745	6 690	8 385	3 446
COTTON	FARMS	16 184	562	69	87	106
	ACRES	511 219	12 964	4 315	3 477	2 244
	BALES	570 640	14 286	5 539	3 850	2 343
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR	FARMS	1 939	12	4	2	2
	ACRES	318 177	978	731	154	68
	TONS	7 404 472	22 502	18 140	2 700	1 336
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	2 789	27	2	1	-
	ACRES	16 910	70	6	1	-
SALES	DOLLARS	2 589 277	9 457	300	400	-
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS	1 320	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	2 344	-	-	-	-
	12-PT. FLATS	783 477	-	-	-	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	3 088	129	36	39	23
	ACRES	50 161	1 071	210	500	150

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS--CON.						
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	22	13	16	11	11	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
ACRES.	349	94	107	101	44	
TONS.	714	131	130	181	51	
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	6	7	10	9	4	
ACRES.	76	179	94	79	27	
TONS.	65	284	138	38	24	
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS.	61	59	68	78	47	
ACRES.	1 040	1 084	498	624	249	
TONS.	1 274	1 562	669	862	318	
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	4	3	4	3	2	
ACRES.	43	91	73	35	12	
TONS, GREEN WT.	91	152	111	47	24	
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	6	10	22	28	25	
ACRES.	3	4	12	13	2	
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	106	218	451	540	187	
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	13	20	36	41	41	
ACRES.	40	45	19	17	10	
BUSHELS.	3 728	4 128	1 368	1 555	989	
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	135	100	65	38	11	
ACRES.	1 728	881	319	210	46	
BALES.	1 669	705	180	91	28	
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR . . . . . FARMS.	2	1	1	-	-	
ACRES.	21	3	1	-	-	
TONS.	286	30	10	-	-	
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	2	5	17	14	4	
ACRES.	7	22	34	34	6	
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS.	1 062	3 500	4 195	2 663	395	
STRAWBERRIES. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	1	1	
ACRES.	-	-	-	1	(Z)	
12-PT. FLATS.	-	-	-	20	25	
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS.	11	9	11	25	6	
ACRES.	154	41	16	71	15	

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	62 466	11 066	573	598	877
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	5.2	5.4	7.9
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	10 411 045	1 758 503	773 768	293 782	201 747
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	44.0	16.7	11.5
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	166.7	158.9	1 350.4	491.3	230.0
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	38 636	37 155	301 262	111 822	57 111
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	232.86	233.29	222.03	224.58	250.23
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN $10,000	23 937	4 809	-	5	26
$10,000 TO $19,999.	14 806	2 467	4	6	101
$20,000 TO $39,999.	10 966	1 752	1	72	295
$40,000 TO $69,999.	5 421	819	19	120	303
$70,000 TO $99,999.	2 347	339	40	146	104
$100,000 TO $149,999.	1 973	322	95	122	82
$150,000 TO $199,999.	986	145	71	55	5
$200,000 TO $499,999.	1 570	326	253	48	17
$500,000 OR MORE.	460	96	83	6	7
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	41 419	11 066	573	598	877
ACRES. .	2 672 631	867 074	353 698	145 233	108 859
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	12 395	971	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	8 600	2 745	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	5 245	2 134	-	-	1
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 878	1 991	-	-	24
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 149	1 382	-	6	329
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 907	839	7	240	442
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 389	699	280	334	80
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	649	232	213	18	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	207	73	73	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	21 394	2 607	223	197	265
ACRES. .	1 739 197	163 973	82 654	29 340	17 502
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	3 415	603	109	64	90
ACRES. .	127 614	21 637	12 333	2 174	2 328
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 841	602	36	42	57
ACRES. .	30 414	9 359	2 361	2 186	809
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	7 028	1 133	119	84	99
ACRES. .	294 575	31 271	14 040	3 813	2 848
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	20 863	2 297	210	221	254
ACRES. .	1 719 026	175 551	71 582	37 169	19 397
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	12 982	1 963	217	197	269
ACRES. .	1 247 134	180 445	87 253	31 223	20 608
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	26 752	4 304	285	289	390
ACRES. .	2 003 709	240 709	123 041	33 886	22 257
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	11 026	1 582	174	158	200
ACRES. .	781 135	122 473	71 916	18 440	11 597
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	4 844	256	92	51	25
ACRES. .	580 687	18 160	13 220	2 832	839
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 031	269	2	26	16
ACRES. .	63 888	10 814	210	5 623	764
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	162	46	2	11	8
ACRES. .	6 383	2 004	60	1 295	145
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	10 530	1 024	136	82	184
NUMBER. .	19 811	1 784	316	218	327
ACRES. .	23 045	1 861	723	243	233
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	212	110	36	29	9
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 933	589	129	86	92
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	4 806	396	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	27 083	5 365	-	-	9
50 TO 69 ACRES.	5 794	1 188	-	-	29
70 TO 99 ACRES.	6 070	1 021	-	2	83
100 TO 139 ACRES.	4 743	780	-	9	160
140 TO 179 ACRES.	2 985	460	-	41	158
180 TO 219 ACRES.	1 967	306	1	51	130
220 TO 259 ACRES.	1 334	212	5	58	90
260 TO 499 ACRES.	3 752	619	88	267	165
500 TO 699 ACRES.	1 332	224	101	86	28
700 TO 999 ACRES.	943	161	105	39	14
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	1 059	222	174	34	10
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	598	112	99	11	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	37 439	3 024	99	103	161
PART OWNERS	12 617	3 003	353	379	480
ALL TENANTS	12 151	5 003	96	108	234
CASH TENANTS.	2 167	354	33	7	27
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	625	278	15	6	76
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	6 040	3 522	22	62	160
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	170	48	2	6	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	2 865	584	11	13	12
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	31 988	1 909	99	99	152
PART OWNERS	11 024	2 285	348	374	450
ALL TENANTS	6 905	1 919	94	105	203
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	5 451	1 115	-	4	9
PART OWNERS	1 593	718	5	5	30
ALL TENANTS	5 246	3 084	2	3	31

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	1 582	2 831	4 605	1 393	694	3
PERCENT	14.3	25.6	41.6	(x)	(x)	(x)
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	174 577	163 599	151 030	48 786	32 411	2 727
PERCENT	9.9	9.3	8.6	(x)	(x)	(x)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	110.4	57.8	32.8	35.0	46.7	909.0
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 029	15 165	8 401	9 569	10 608	354 250
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	234.64	245.65	270.11	251.36	211.61	389.71
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	346	1 175	3 257	974	572	-
$10,000 TO $19,999.	520	924	912	372	126	-
$20,000 TO $39,999.	593	479	312	115	79	-
$40,000 TO $69,999.	189	126	62	42	25	-
$70,000 TO $99,999.	35	14	-	3	-	-
$100,000 TO $149,999.	14	5	4	-	-	1
$150,000 TO $199,999.	10	4	-	-	5	-
$200,000 TO $499,999.	4	4	-	-	-	1
$500,000 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 582	2 831	4 605	1 393	694	3
ACRES. .	94 819	89 255	75 210	18 545	9 430	1 924
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	10	961	544	270	-
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	11	502	2 232	588	295	-
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	108	956	1 069	186	85	-
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	572	1 069	326	64	42	-
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	745	285	17	10	1	-
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	141	9	-	1	1	1
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	5	-	-	-	-	1
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	393	624	905	289	183	3
ACRES. .	11 957	11 658	10 862	4 196	3 560	307
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	104	123	113	62	25	-
ACRES. .	1 689	1 890	1 223	1 073	247	-
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	97	168	202	78	60	-
ACRES. .	1 154	1 560	1 289	617	380	-
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	170	242	419	172	114	1
ACRES. .	3 518	2 733	4 319	2 290	1 725	30
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	408	539	665	306	215	1
ACRES. .	15 882	16 173	15 348	7 189	6 464	60
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	352	424	504	237	149	1
ACRES. .	15 383	12 617	13 361	5 871	4 454	20
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	676	1 053	1 611	396	249	1
ACRES. .	22 436	18 852	20 237	6 235	4 220	8
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	279	330	441	120	67	1
ACRES. .	9 044	6 447	5 029	1 618	999	8
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	32	35	21	7	1	2
ACRES. .	598	405	266	35	12	23
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	39	81	105	82	52	-
ACRES. .	1 270	1 794	1 153	1 086	567	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	16	9	6	-	-
ACRES. .	-	322	182	114	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	181	232	209	105	75	2
NUMBER. .	304	336	283	116	104	3
ACRES. .	191	310	161	53	44	3
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	16	20	-	-	-	-
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	102	96	84	77	27	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	-	2	394	226	51	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	273	1 569	3 514	894	453	-
50 TO 69 ACRES.	264	518	377	99	74	-
70 TO 99 ACRES.	357	406	173	92	61	-
100 TO 139 ACRES.	319	203	89	48	25	-
140 TO 179 ACRES.	171	60	30	19	8	-
180 TO 219 ACRES.	85	29	10	6	9	-
220 TO 259 ACRES.	37	20	2	3	1	-
260 TO 499 ACRES.	66	21	12	6	10	1
500 TO 699 ACRES.	7	1	1	-	2	1
700 TO 999 ACRES.	-	-	3	-	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	2	2	-	-	-	1
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	398	805	1 458	571	457	-
PART OWNERS	597	595	599	269	66	-
ALL TENANTS	586	1 431	2 548	553	171	-
CASH TENANTS.	64	74	149	93	35	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	50	97	34	19	11	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	433	911	1 934	340	122	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	3	15	22	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	75	165	308	173	37	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	348	539	672	287	129	-
PART OWNERS	470	387	256	131	16	-
ALL TENANTS	338	482	697	169	28	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	50	266	786	284	328	-
PART OWNERS	127	208	343	138	50	-
ALL TENANTS	248	949	1 851	384	143	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	62 466	11 075	566	580	940
PERSONS. .	226 795	48 388	2 036	2 052	3 643
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	171 519	23 655	2 012	2 019	3 218
NONWHITE.	55 276	24 733	24	33	425
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	121 675	11 458	339	210	546
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	51 320	12 973	1 415	1 454	1 852
ALL TENANTS	53 800	23 957	282	388	1 245
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	933	291	6	2	29
25 TO 34 YEARS.	5 262	1 077	78	65	111
35 TO 44 YEARS.	11 726	2 326	154	137	188
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 660	3 707	199	210	291
55 TO 64 YEARS.	15 829	3 284	110	142	211
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 056	381	26	42	47
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 270	2 100	74	81	185
5 TO 9 YEARS.	11 717	2 882	93	111	257
10 TO 14 YEARS.	15 368	3 778	153	94	281
15 TO 19 YEARS.	14 314	3 808	122	109	213
20 TO 24 YEARS.	4 316	1 236	38	31	58
25 TO 34 YEARS.	6 958	1 363	71	79	120
35 TO 44 YEARS.	12 542	2 426	170	144	249
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 518	3 819	229	198	325
55 TO 64 YEARS.	15 038	3 207	105	132	198
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 750	554	23	60	50
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	7 931	1 795	48	85	147
5 TO 9 YEARS.	11 266	2 823	103	97	190
10 TO 14 YEARS.	13 897	3 635	128	94	242
15 TO 19 YEARS.	11 425	3 094	70	112	181
20 TO 24 YEARS.	3 914	962	26	48	64
25 TO 34 YEARS.	8 946	1 718	97	82	185
35 TO 44 YEARS.	14 211	2 910	185	164	244
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 410	3 643	206	200	298
55 TO 64 YEARS.	12 702	2 012	61	82	101
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 302	623	34	49	55
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 814	3 563	11	27	86
5 TO 7 YEARS	16 898	3 290	22	75	239
8 YEARS.	6 710	1 100	23	57	153
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 163	1 608	170	171	212
4 YEARS.	7 487	880	128	111	174
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 741	293	79	79	42
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 653	341	133	60	34
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 432	531	1	1	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 015	1 733	5	-	57
8 YEARS.	5 141	1 504	33	38	93
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	19 003	4 759	159	181	334
4 YEARS.	8 002	1 718	48	60	125
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 868	316	46	51	5
4 YEARS OR MORE.	544	113	15	11	10
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	22 952	5 975	17	54	131
5 TO 7 YEARS	31 283	6 607	48	128	374
8 YEARS.	12 961	2 136	56	109	237
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	27 238	3 838	298	331	509
4 YEARS.	18 150	2 130	292	278	372
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 698	677	223	175	118
4 YEARS OR MORE.	6 085	912	247	115	84
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 044	509	2	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 151	693	3	6	31
8 YEARS.	1 335	323	1	9	21
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 493	571	13	22	68
4 YEARS.	5 685	631	67	46	135
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 071	124	31	34	34
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 125	230	51	44	16
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 597	2 310	4	28	59
5 TO 7 YEARS	13 820	1 897	12	53	111
8 YEARS.	5 587	681	26	63	58
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 656	795	55	54	94
4 YEARS.	2 617	265	37	43	28
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 705	197	59	69	32
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 800	251	30	13	22

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	1 711	2 731	4 547	1 506	807	3
PERSONS. .	7 970	12 805	19 882	7 790	2 376	5
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	5 170	5 348	5 888	2 827	569	5
NONWHITE.	2 800	7 457	13 994	4 963	1 807	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	1 633	3 220	5 510	2 932	1 449	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	2 938	2 762	2 552	1 395	250	5
ALL TENANTS	3 399	6 823	11 820	3 463	677	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	41	59	154	36	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	147	242	434	208	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	346	637	864	385	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	526	1 031	1 450	526	-	1
55 TO 64 YEARS.	421	697	1 703	238	-	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	101	165	-	-	694	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	355	527	878	479	34	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	450	743	1 228	594	41	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	682	1 052	1 516	672	89	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	722	1 065	1 577	637	112	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	180	397	532	84	38	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	173	336	584	263	50	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	403	579	881	410	50	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	704	991	1 372	508	23	1
55 TO 64 YEARS.	425	715	1 632	307	5	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	92	200	129	29	742	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	279	536	700	495	30	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	591	685	1 157	556	78	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	534	1 169	1 468	621	101	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	538	934	1 259	480	139	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	146	233	445	224	35	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	322	380	652	374	57	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	483	737	1 097	408	47	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	554	1 000	1 385	477	64	1
55 TO 64 YEARS.	257	383	1 128	130	269	1
65 YEARS AND OVER	80	143	262	42	372	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	390	953	2 096	392	415	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	545	879	1 530	507	222	-
8 YEARS.	242	267	358	174	99	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	285	404	366	300	56	-
4 YEARS.	161	172	134	86	6	2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	47	17	29	17	9	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	41	39	34	30	-	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	52	213	264	99	10	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	227	630	814	199	58	-
8 YEARS.	274	512	554	271	29	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	926	1 245	1 914	728	182	-
4 YEARS.	279	457	749	335	71	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	58	79	77	50	25	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	6	29	42	10	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	595	1 480	3 698	636	727	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 082	1 852	3 123	950	479	-
8 YEARS.	427	528	779	352	203	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	739	991	970	662	157	1
4 YEARS.	455	447	286	250	68	3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	58	59	44	31	15	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	137	107	222	67	30	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	60	131	316	51	10	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	88	175	390	200	33	-
8 YEARS.	67	68	157	77	12	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	77	181	210	187	36	-
4 YEARS.	162	115	106	99	16	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15	1	9	7	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	26	45	48	16	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	163	478	1 578	246	645	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	286	496	939	155	406	-
8 YEARS.	134	136	264	23	163	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	151	234	207	38	107	1
4 YEARS.	65	42	50	31	31	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8	28	1	-	15	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	47	27	112	15	21	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	50 807	6 569	284	315	541
	DOLLARS	202 661 745	13 582 192	1 450 772	1 173 839	1 752 967
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	33 139	4 574	118	180	353
	DOLLARS	130 657 412	8 265 883	371 471	571 461	1 130 964
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	5 759	592	58	41	58
	DOLLARS	22 832 784	1 398 542	262 328	197 050	270 108
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	17 541	1 719	35	53	95
	DOLLARS	20 843 033	1 393 960	23 994	44 740	74 117
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	14 280	1 922	183	183	235
	DOLLARS	28 328 516	2 523 807	792 979	360 588	277 778
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	6 233	2 263	47	62	133
	DOLLARS	1 467 760	537 965	10 430	10 142	37 457
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 371	1 078	22	45	37
	DOLLARS	4 059 317	775 465	14 733	31 530	24 440
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	4 287	709	32	18	51
	DOLLARS	5 241 424	871 757	39 757	19 660	61 883
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	3 839	313	11	14	26
	DOLLARS	6 648 360	539 661	18 403	25 690	47 259
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	6 070	689	33	38	104
	DOLLARS	14 648 829	1 661 415	84 243	87 946	251 082
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 228	446	23	19	33
	DOLLARS	17 789 803	1 531 392	79 761	68 017	119 161
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 189	308	18	16	35
	DOLLARS	23 124 516	1 364 685	80 316	68 840	147 524
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	14 590	763	98	103	122
	DOLLARS	129 681 736	6 299 852	1 123 129	862 014	1 064 161
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	35 596	1 368	1	2	9
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	20 603	3 003	112	150	213
	DOLLARS	41 808 880	4 902 313	351 261	396 260	601 197
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	12 696	2 164	78	113	149
	DOLLARS	29 882 469	3 436 257	210 978	265 111	437 541
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	1 421	207	18	21	30
	DOLLARS	3 479 636	473 440	46 280	82 600	86 968
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	7 577	894	20	26	48
	DOLLARS	5 809 422	709 002	11 809	13 445	42 874
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 771	242	25	28	37
	DOLLARS	2 637 353	283 614	82 194	35 104	33 814
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		38 763	6 728	394	343	538
TOTAL HOURS		1 079 834	221 717	17 959	13 774	19 138
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		23 703	4 347	172	237	402
1 TO 14 HOURS		15 456	1 712	39	55	113
15 TO 39 HOURS		10 662	2 054	71	84	170
40 TO 59 HOURS		7 660	1 883	143	110	146
60 HOURS OR MORE		4 985	1 079	141	94	109
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		11 992	2 022	53	58	160
PERSONS		16 971	3 133	73	102	218
TOTAL HOURS		132 420	25 422	640	877	1 621
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		9 911	2 307	57	51	175
PERSONS		13 851	3 766	78	76	200
TOTAL HOURS		480 936	123 712	3 589	3 067	7 099
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		30 911	3 573	79	105	293
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		2 457	1 085	17	10	64
25 TO 99 DAYS		3 764	1 525	17	42	129
100 TO 149 DAYS		2 825	255	10	9	34
150 TO 199 DAYS		1 611	157	5	6	17
200 DAYS OR MORE		20 254	551	30	38	49
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 939 896	299 366	11 981	14 808	28 370
ON ANOTHER FARM		177 878	30 783	198	420	3 596
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 762 018	268 583	11 783	14 388	24 774
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 175	2 228	85	125	159
NUMBER OF PERSONS		16 342	3 120	98	131	221
MALE		6 218	1 394	29	29	87
FEMALE		10 124	1 726	69	102	134
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		3 213	1 068	22	38	37
25 TO 99 DAYS		4 256	814	13	20	51
100 TO 199 DAYS		3 575	528	30	42	49
200 DAYS OR MORE		5 298	710	33	31	84
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		2 196 320	317 168	14 163	16 640	31 293
ON ANOTHER FARM		119 470	44 530	150	1 250	3 737
AT NONFARM JOBS		2 076 850	272 638	14 013	15 390	27 556

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 032	1 656	2 741	1 506	668	1
DOLLARS. .	2 790 002	3 333 428	3 081 184	4 897 216	912 144	300
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	776	1 204	1 943	1 422	157	1
DOLLARS. .	2 048 093	2 344 872	1 799 022	4 102 021	162 121	300
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	92	144	199	165	23	-
DOLLARS. .	235 180	211 795	222 081	510 025	17 343	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	244	473	819	152	603	-
DOLLARS. .	217 492	381 332	652 285	125 602	656 794	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	305	422	594	210	126	-
DOLLARS. .	289 237	395 429	407 796	159 568	75 886	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	289	509	1 223	104	130	1
DOLLARS. .	80 553	110 789	288 594	27 555	27 115	300
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	133	267	574	169	194	-
DOLLARS. .	90 867	198 176	415 719	119 283	162 956	-
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	67	200	341	142	105	-
DOLLARS. .	85 658	248 978	415 821	175 527	131 633	-
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	56	76	130	105	111	-
DOLLARS. .	94 046	130 738	223 525	181 323	195 780	-
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	126	203	185	286	82	-
DOLLARS. .	303 255	503 249	431 640	701 715	199 145	-
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	78	160	133	296	24	-
DOLLARS. .	272 809	546 151	445 493	990 846	80 388	-
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	107	84	48	205	12	-
DOLLARS. .	477 939	375 451	214 615	910 737	53 017	-
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	176	157	107	199	10	-
DOLLARS. .	1 384 875	1 219 896	645 777	1 790 230	62 110	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	82	306	968	1 192	436	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	446	723	1 359	546	385	1
DOLLARS. .	934 882	957 843	1 660 870	663 556	336 926	300
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	340	519	965	469	114	1
DOLLARS. .	741 411	693 641	1 087 575	539 532	137 239	300
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	29	32	77	17	16	-
DOLLARS. .	86 420	51 501	119 671	46 000	7 347	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	125	237	438	107	274	-
DOLLARS. .	79 619	193 729	367 526	76 104	186 720	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	20	32	100	14	7	-
DOLLARS. .	27 432	18 972	86 098	1 920	5 620	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	926	1 641	2 886	671	425	2
TOTAL HOURS	28 722	50 214	91 910	13 986	10 750	100
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	785	1 090	1 661	835	382	1
1 TO 14 HOURS	266	470	769	338	173	-
15 TO 39 HOURS.	289	554	886	184	134	-
40 TO 59 HOURS.	231	401	852	126	85	2
60 HOURS OR MORE.	140	216	379	23	33	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	242	548	961	292	141	-
PERSONS	403	916	1 421	496	175	-
TOTAL HOURS	2 949	7 614	11 721	3 731	1 489	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	330	598	1 096	197	89	-
PERSONS	655	1 096	1 661	235	106	-
TOTAL HOURS	20 386	39 277	50 294	7 283	3 478	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	625	993	1 478	1 506	62	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	140	235	619	-	24	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	200	278	859	-	23	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	69	133	-	409	10	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	38	91	-	157	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	178	256	-	940	5	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	72 082	110 960	61 165	303 843	3 830	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	3 488	11 030	12 051	27 718	620	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	68 594	99 930	49 114	276 125	3 210	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	348	535	976	480	107	1
NUMBER OF PERSONS	525	875	1 270	704	137	1
MALE.	253	422	574	235	72	-
FEMALE.	272	453	696	469	65	1
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	164	379	428	273	38	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	141	220	369	201	45	1
100 TO 199 DAYS	102	146	159	111	33	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	118	130	314	119	21	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	54 927	72 619	127 526	62 200	13 563	70
ON ANOTHER FARM	8 707	9 806	20 880	12 134	1 481	70
AT NONFARM JOBS	46 220	62 813	106 646	50 066	12 082	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	46 098	7 324	529	518	756
	NUMBER	56 448	8 618	1 044	726	902
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	39 690	6 689	555	559	887
	NUMBER	51 297	8 681	1 481	997	1 197
TRACTORS	FARMS	36 102	7 269	562	576	924
	NUMBER	64 528	14 271	3 460	1 976	2 210
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	34 535	7 250	560	576	924
	NUMBER	60 626	13 883	3 343	1 907	2 144
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	23 369	4 292	3	31	178
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	5 863	1 554	19	147	427
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	2 299	570	83	165	209
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 306	366	123	134	77
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 698	468	332	99	33
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	34 052	7 140	553	570	920
	NUMBER	59 015	13 608	3 234	1 895	2 125
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 273	208	82	11	14
	NUMBER	1 611	275	109	12	19
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	3 648	373	106	69	66
	NUMBER	3 902	388	117	69	66
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	3 954	982	282	204	225
	NUMBER	5 147	1 200	379	238	278
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	1 293	408	95	78	100
	NUMBER	1 437	434	107	86	103
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 830	634	207	139	138
	NUMBER	3 710	766	272	152	175
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	4 835	741	263	185	116
	NUMBER	5 064	773	283	192	121
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	1 164	223	133	42	34
	NUMBER	1 204	230	140	42	34
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	337	41	36	5	-
	NUMBER	585	45	40	5	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	1 164	423	141	59	80
	NUMBER	1 229	459	168	60	88
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	650	73	44	17	-
	NUMBER	775	86	57	17	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	566	65	40	17	-
	NUMBER	644	74	49	17	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	120	10	6	-	-
	NUMBER	131	12	8	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	42 257	5 069	531	501	696
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	54 927	9 378	534	559	875
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	50 033	8 241	507	539	850
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	2 485	36	12	7	7
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	2 302	15	8	7	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	6 122	1 180	488	409	180
	PERSONS	20 590	4 252	2 842	1 038	239
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		3 066	431	77	144	127
2		1 350	242	68	112	47
3 OR 4		846	277	138	128	6
5 TO 9		507	150	130	20	-
10 OR MORE		353	80	75	5	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 381	278	37	51	15
	ACRES	126 322	8 202	5 471	1 314	125
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	696	42	18	7	4
	ACRES	22 045	2 269	1 868	220	53
COTTON	FARMS	12 191	8 897	555	564	898
	ACRES	462 562	402 953	164 245	68 071	54 695
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	589	69	8	5	-
	ACRES	4 489	174	21	25	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	429	40	17	-	9
	ACRES	12 196	2 682	2 636	-	29
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	3 043	912	140	150	144
	ACRES	355 585	55 091	26 421	11 560	9 590
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	9 776	3 905	475	421	623
	ACRES	1 022 674	341 003	180 931	63 366	40 645
CORN	FARMS	1 389	459	110	62	71
	ACRES	40 629	14 380	8 876	1 612	1 443
COTTON	FARMS	4 761	3 737	449	420	603
	ACRES	294 937	266 889	130 699	50 991	35 969
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	1 451	43	25	13	5
	ACRES	215 243	5 459	4 534	850	75
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 973	371	103	52	87
	ACRES	305 197	29 055	18 683	5 276	2 710
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 785	175	78	34	21
	ACRES	166 668	25 220	18 139	4 637	448
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	16 182	1 888	304	250	285
	NUMBER	1 000 511	155 636	90 160	26 955	16 479
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	933	182	22	13	20
	NUMBER	37 506	5 704	2 461	405	526

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	1 229	1 796	2 496	1 163	367	2
	NUMBER	1 351	1 969	2 626	1 250	377	2
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	1 292	1 613	1 783	830	236	3
	NUMBER	1 471	1 699	1 836	914	236	10
TRACTORS	FARMS	1 474	2 063	1 670	725	211	3
	NUMBER	2 342	2 527	1 756	834	222	19
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	1 474	2 054	1 662	720	211	3
	NUMBER	2 297	2 465	1 727	803	222	19
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	811	1 668	1 601	637	200	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	538	366	57	83	11	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	94	15	4	-	-	1
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	27	5	-	-	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	2
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	1 452	2 034	1 611	720	193	3
	NUMBER	2 250	2 439	1 665	803	204	18
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	22	23	56	-	18	1
	NUMBER	47	26	62	-	18	1
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	45	58	29	31	-	-
	NUMBER	45	62	29	31	-	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	146	107	18	21	9	2
	NUMBER	169	114	22	21	18	2
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	69	62	4	16	9	1
	NUMBER	72	62	4	16	18	1
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	91	45	14	5	-	1
	NUMBER	97	52	18	5	-	1
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	70	95	12	20	-	2
	NUMBER	70	95	12	20	-	2
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	5	4	5	5	-	1
	NUMBER	5	4	5	5	-	1
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	81	43	19	4	-	1
	NUMBER	81	43	19	4	-	1
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	4	4	4	-	-	-
	NUMBER	4	4	4	-	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	4	4	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	4	4	-	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	4	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	4	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	923	1 111	1 307	760	363	3
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	1 562	2 457	3 391	1 325	565	2
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	1 458	2 135	2 752	1 085	506	2
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	5	-	5	-	11	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	66	24	13	12	4	3
	PERSONS	91	29	13	12	4	29
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		51	19	13	12	4	1
2		10	5	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4		5	-	-	-	-	1
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	1
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	25	69	81	17	11	1
	ACRES	128	651	513	156	23	6
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	13	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	128	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	1 517	2 261	3 102	882	393	3
	ACRES	47 631	39 419	28 892	7 433	3 090	572
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	18	18	20	5	-	-
	ACRES	28	55	45	15	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	-	-	14	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	17	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	190	165	123	17	13	-
	ACRES	5 258	1 772	490	410	37	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	887	863	636	312	84	2
	ACRES	32 473	16 535	7 053	3 003	713	270
CORN	FARMS	63	73	80	18	4	1
	ACRES	1 070	752	627	122	16	25
COTTON	FARMS	836	816	613	295	80	2
	ACRES	27 483	15 517	6 230	2 492	685	195
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	65	29	35	4	4	-
	ACRES	2 020	176	190	344	12	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS	34	5	3	10	-	1
	ACRES	1 900	90	6	45	-	50
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	340	382	327	193	72	2
	NUMBER	10 539	8 439	3 064	3 198	903	233
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	8	68	51	25	10	-
	NUMBER	264	1 680	368	325	90	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	38 310	10 773	565	580	936
	ACRES	2 217 274	607 724	251 494	93 411	71 703
	TONS	316 388	85 803	32 128	15 571	10 059
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	35 538	9 566	417	445	683
	TONS	259 203	59 692	16 952	10 366	7 149
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 566	2 176	408	320	412
	TONS	57 199	26 112	15 176	5 204	2 910
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	9 919	876	221	124	132
	ACRES	362 698	45 484	30 655	6 505	3 509
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	9 693	774	193	100	104
	TONS	58 152	4 425	2 527	687	546
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	401	137	40	41	28
	TONS	2 779	924	617	174	74
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	4 717	362	77	59	72
	ACRES	181 118	26 150	15 200	4 578	3 350
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	4 576	323	69	53	56
	TONS	25 114	1 537	786	278	188
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	178	43	12	6	16
	TONS	928	427	175	180	49
CORN	FARMS	15 995	5 159	187	197	292
	ACRES	175 920	60 288	12 488	4 981	4 480
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	14 858	4 716	103	149	210
	TONS	22 026	6 159	935	639	382
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 452	559	100	74	105
	TONS	4 228	1 711	962	229	165
RICE	FARMS	3 205	30	3	-	4
	ACRES	488 718	1 181	755	-	92
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 193	30	3	-	4
	TONS	62 746	121	70	-	12
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	68	-	-	-	-
	TONS	683	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	15 644	10 691	565	573	931
	ACRES	502 316	430 071	166 348	70 812	55 142
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 705	9 157	294	392	632
	TONS	53 894	44 048	11 258	8 040	5 650
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 607	2 086	393	306	406
	TONS	23 773	21 779	12 591	4 307	2 541
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	9 276	1 752	175	117	146
	ACRES	506 456	44 790	26 572	6 576	5 203
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 142	1 570	118	92	103
	TONS	37 346	3 406	1 376	723	371
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 481	182	67	31	44
	TONS	24 832	1 278	833	315	82
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	4 934	818	115	70	145
	ACRES	146 215	34 476	15 525	6 544	3 880
	TONS	216 665	54 318	25 213	8 787	6 862
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	62 386	11 075	566	580	940
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	48 234	6 245	412	392	528
	DOLLARS	53 406 152	1 966 020	729 715	221 235	198 427
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	22 431	3 948	40	110	231
$200 TO $999	FARMS	19 401	1 904	169	224	238
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 250	237	92	41	47
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	1 702	117	79	15	12
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 396	27	20	2	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	689	12	12	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	365	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	31 574	3 935	303	331	362
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	1 212	39	29	4	1
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	958	6	6	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	403	1	1	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	85	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	15 518	2 897	217	160	254
	DOLLARS	18 181 580	1 737 461	1 085 459	221 912	141 541
$1 TO $999	FARMS	12 487	2 539	51	101	200
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	1 407	217	62	38	48
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	740	60	34	15	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	515	39	33	1	5
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	244	30	25	5	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	125	12	12	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	37 598	11 018	555	562	912
	DOLLARS	9 442 489	2 068 435	728 261	298 013	290 106
$1 TO $99	FARMS	25 023	6 598	35	76	184
$100 TO $499	FARMS	8 800	3 599	126	284	535
$500 TO $999	FARMS	1 473	417	124	112	152
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	1 192	245	138	72	35
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1 110	159	132	18	6
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	40 286	10 549	565	580	922
	DOLLARS	23 793 096	6 225 362	2 435 939	1 114 548	760 707
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	43 677	10 116	566	580	940
	DOLLARS	24 677 914	6 629 615	2 579 693	1 151 747	968 995
$1 TO $99	FARMS	15 276	2 421	-	-	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	18 469	5 007	2	25	204
$500 TO $999	FARMS	4 172	1 175	12	86	381
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	5 066	1 332	385	458	352
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	694	181	167	11	3

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	1 677	2 678	4 337	1 432	722	3
	ACRES	64 559	66 375	60 182	16 277	8 010	958
	TONS	9 366	9 998	8 681	2 730	1 222	170
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 433	2 442	4 146	1 322	689	3
	TONS	7 794	9 059	8 372	2 582	1 188	155
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	402	351	283	140	33	2
	TONS	1 572	938	312	148	35	15
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	135	157	107	64	14	2
	ACRES	2 189	1 910	716	463	49	307
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	131	149	97	64	14	2
	TONS	242	286	137	81	7	43
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	15	8	5	-	-	-
	TONS	13	41	5	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	60	55	39	45	5	1
	ACRES	1 636	949	437	585	30	50
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	56	50	39	45	5	1
	TONS	127	87	71	108	1	6
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4	5	-	-	-	-
	TONS	8	15	-	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS	653	1 386	2 444	564	428	2
	ACRES	7 079	13 122	18 138	3 330	2 554	31
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	571	1 304	2 379	551	419	2
	TONS	749	1 446	2 008	501	341	6
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	102	83	95	23	5	-
	TONS	148	124	83	20	5	-
RICE	FARMS	13	5	5	-	-	-
	ACRES	269	50	15	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13	5	5	-	-	-
	TONS	32	5	2	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	1 674	2 674	4 274	1 412	695	3
	ACRES	51 559	47 461	38 749	11 393	5 065	570
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 378	2 402	4 059	1 292	662	3
	TONS	6 445	6 791	5 864	1 825	806	100
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	380	347	254	134	33	2
	TONS	1 393	724	223	128	30	15
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	161	461	692	165	101	-
	ACRES	1 773	2 828	1 838	350	247	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	152	450	655	165	96	-
	TONS	200	446	290	67	32	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	9	16	15	-	-	-
	TONS	11	35	2	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	156	204	128	76	40	1
	ACRES	3 553	3 563	1 411	943	425	26
	TONS	5 669	5 863	1 924	1 552	740	52
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	1 711	2 731	4 547	1 506	807	3
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	993	1 507	2 413	836	479	3
	DOLLARS	254 544	294 524	267 575	131 514	61 351	1 009
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	547	1 018	2 002	651	388	1
$200 TO $999	FARMS	391	471	411	171	85	2
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	51	6	-	10	6	-
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	4	7	-	4	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	5	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	696	882	1 361	494	311	3
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	-	5	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	415	765	1 086	299	133	1
	DOLLARS	112 986	108 166	67 397	29 341	10 646	190
$1 TO $999	FARMS	376	731	1 080	299	133	1
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	34	29	6	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	5	5	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	1 711	2 731	4 547	1 502	807	3
	DOLLARS	262 067	252 439	237 549	73 511	38 411	6 542
$1 TO $99	FARMS	653	1 744	3 906	1 312	693	1
$100 TO $499	FARMS	1 033	980	641	190	114	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	22	7	-	-	-	1
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	3	-	-	-	-	1
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	1 651	2 622	4 209	1 343	663	3
	DOLLARS	673 074	688 976	552 118	163 691	71 593	13 002
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	1 711	2 625	3 694	867	329	3
	DOLLARS	732 404	747 215	449 561	124 062	43 004	16 505
$1 TO $99	FARMS	107	266	2 048	368	123	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	1 070	2 072	1 634	485	201	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	433	251	12	14	5	-
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	101	36	-	-	-	1
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	FARMS	17 664	5 030	409	377	633
	DOLLARS	11 180 008	4 820 649	1 676 348	608 633	846 298
$1 TO $199	FARMS	7 845	1 331	11	29	46
$200 TO $499	FARMS	4 240	1 271	40	42	138
$500 TO $999	FARMS	2 645	1 082	39	90	120
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	1 704	805	79	110	172
$2,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	395	178	45	29	66
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	570	223	87	55	81
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	193	100	69	21	10
$10,000 AND OVER	FARMS	72	40	39	1	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS	24 064	6 197	557	554	790
	DOLLARS	46 237 444	10 165 075	6 052 422	1 786 622	906 166
$1 TO $199	FARMS	9 562	2 082	1	4	38
$200 TO $499	FARMS	5 035	1 594	4	10	181
$500 TO $999	FARMS	2 543	808	9	39	193
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	3 382	799	53	191	296
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	1 679	400	85	203	80
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 005	278	191	85	2
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	498	162	140	22	-
$20,000 TO $49,999	FARMS	251	62	62	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	FARMS	109	12	12	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD		406 794 490	103 747 232	47 195 033	16 893 661	12 376 418
AVERAGE PER FARM		6 513	9 375	82 364	28 250	14 113
ALL CROPS		282 389 357	96 763 289	43 495 562	15 786 301	11 688 615
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS		266 950 568	95 996 146	43 131 792	15 720 487	11 635 434
VEGETABLES		2 589 277	264 455	16 224	23 557	8 266
FRUITS AND NUTS		5 353 538	392 181	284 104	34 299	36 258
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS		7 495 974	110 507	63 442	7 958	8 657
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS		124 005 461	6 961 399	3 688 647	1 103 401	683 853
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS		30 419 549	114 742	21 887	10 545	8 416
DAIRY PRODUCTS		47 272 862	197 840	159 108	22 467	11 086
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY		46 313 050	6 648 817	3 507 652	1 070 389	664 351
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	52 147	7 506	439	464	653
	NUMBER	1 866 859	254 557	115 846	40 160	26 921
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS	50 625	7 298	431	460	641
	NUMBER	1 144 343	149 783	68 179	25 018	16 033
MILK COWS	FARMS	24 332	4 098	66	135	294
	NUMBER	187 102	9 152	601	333	618
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS	43 843	6 106	404	419	571
	NUMBER	467 130	61 530	26 310	8 435	6 892
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES	FARMS	38 197	5 001	417	420	554
	NUMBER	255 386	43 244	21 357	6 707	3 996
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10		21 245	3 974	24	55	162
10 TO 19		10 601	1 334	14	60	114
20 TO 49		11 122	1 190	41	105	190
50 TO 99		5 277	477	71	98	128
100 TO 199		2 452	261	86	97	46
200 TO 499		1 131	199	138	45	11
500 OR MORE		319	71	65	4	2
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4		19 195	3 697	25	64	153
5 TO 9		9 507	1 238	11	42	102
10 TO 19		8 273	963	25	64	127
20 TO 29		4 041	429	25	53	82
30 TO 49		4 067	335	44	57	88
50 TO 99		3 487	306	82	102	66
100 TO 199		1 298	185	98	58	19
200 OR MORE		757	145	121	20	4
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4		20 094	3 784	53	125	281
5 TO 9		1 810	300	4	9	11
10 TO 19		97	1	-	-	-
20 TO 29		253	3	-	-	2
30 TO 49		812	3	3	-	-
50 TO 99		1 031	7	6	1	-
100 OR MORE		235	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	17 810	5 335	79	95	217
	NUMBER	180 667	43 378	3 280	1 774	3 178
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	10 126	3 523	34	54	140
	NUMBER	31 425	8 111	323	264	563
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	16 786	5 015	78	91	207
	NUMBER	149 242	35 267	2 957	1 510	2 615
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10		13 044	3 979	32	54	123
10 TO 24		3 521	1 098	19	22	53
25 TO 99		1 072	239	17	17	39
100 TO 199		98	13	6	1	2
200 TO 499		61	6	5	1	-
500 OR MORE		14	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS. .	1 140	1 387	1 084	582	214	1
DOLLARS. .	918 149	586 926	184 295	115 719	24 831	7 750
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. .	166	392	687	349	160	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. .	194	480	377	198	54	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. .	395	422	16	25	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. .	347	93	4	10	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. .	38	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS. .	1 186	1 485	1 625	631	265	3
DOLLARS. .	653 595	491 156	275 114	111 741	51 590	26 425
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. .	351	621	1 067	423	175	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. .	426	507	466	173	59	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. .	217	269	81	29	27	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. .	160	88	11	6	4	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. .	32	-	-	-	-	1
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	2
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	11 057 934	9 902 129	6 322 057	1 645 088	704 932	233 219
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 989	3 498	1 372	1 180	1 015	77 739
ALL CROPS	10 437 687	9 319 975	6 035 149	1 536 926	664 049	223 494
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	10 368 166	9 217 618	5 922 649	1 516 288	655 714	222 819
VEGETABLES.	39 586	80 264	96 558	13 114	5 480	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	16 757	12 101	8 662	4 334	2 371	675
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	13 178	9 992	7 280	3 190	484	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	617 269	581 538	286 691	108 162	40 883	9 725
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	15 743	33 910	24 241	5 500	1 973	303
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	2 731	2 444	4	-	17	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	598 795	545 184	262 446	102 662	38 893	9 422
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS. .	1 160	1 919	2 871	853	479	2
NUMBER. .	25 720	25 823	20 087	7 946	3 705	239
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS. .	1 133	1 868	2 765	804	466	2
NUMBER. .	14 919	14 673	10 961	4 269	2 015	117
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS. .	585	1 148	1 870	464	269	-
NUMBER. .	1 218	2 472	3 910	984	549	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS. .	967	1 577	2 168	655	366	2
NUMBER. .	6 704	7 172	6 017	2 374	1 106	69
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS. .	888	1 238	1 484	543	267	2
NUMBER. .	4 097	3 978	3 109	1 303	584	53
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	447	1 051	2 235	563	365	-
10 TO 19.	250	432	464	191	72	-
20 TO 49.	333	360	161	88	38	1
50 TO 99.	104	65	11	11	3	-
100 TO 199.	22	10	-	-	1	-
200 TO 499.	4	1	-	-	-	1
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	417	969	2 069	500	343	-
5 TO 9.	229	399	455	180	75	-
10 TO 19.	246	310	191	94	37	-
20 TO 29.	117	114	38	16	7	1
30 TO 49.	81	54	11	13	3	-
50 TO 99.	34	21	1	1	1	1
100 TO 199.	9	1	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	543	1 046	1 736	432	255	-
5 TO 9.	41	101	134	32	14	-
10 TO 19.	-	1	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	1	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. .	621	1 554	2 769	678	359	1
NUMBER. .	6 394	12 323	16 429	3 787	1 768	10
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . FARMS. .	397	1 051	1 847	408	210	-
NUMBER. .	1 153	2 339	3 469	788	371	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. .	577	1 467	2 595	625	333	1
NUMBER. .	5 241	9 984	12 960	2 999	1 397	10
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	412	1 098	2 260	558	315	-
10 TO 24.	140	389	475	111	41	1
25 TO 99.	68	66	32	9	3	-
100 TO 199.	1	1	2	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	10 736	3 721	42	64	147
	LITTERS	29 513	7 632	430	293	511
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		8 187	3 049	17	38	88
3 TO 9 LITTERS		2 146	610	13	17	48
10 TO 19 LITTERS		273	52	6	7	11
20 TO 49 LITTERS		92	8	4	2	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS		27	2	2	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		11	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	1 996	189	27	15	8
	NUMBER	43 386	3 215	1 879	363	93
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	1 182	101	17	9	6
	NUMBER	10 464	852	559	65	25
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	1 887	176	27	14	7
	NUMBER	32 922	2 363	1 320	298	68
EWES	FARMS	1 775	163	24	14	6
	NUMBER	26 274	1 970	1 141	249	58
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	1 470	122	25	10	5
	NUMBER	6 648	393	179	49	10
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	32 694	7 082	76	179	372
	NUMBER	3 865 939	214 532	2 865	5 616	10 841
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	36 164	4 322	422	425	543
	NUMBER	646 875	84 870	43 800	14 484	9 011
	DOLLARS	42 236 235	6 043 058	3 345 745	1 027 209	598 138
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	4 782	1 312	41	43	102
	NUMBER	160 426	30 339	5 073	1 744	3 138
	DOLLARS	3 246 426	529 480	123 973	31 098	61 492
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	948	66	24	10	4
	NUMBER	24 082	1 670	1 065	233	54
	DOLLARS	223 630	22 468	16 229	1 329	710
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	2 594	20	9	2	2
	POUNDS	792 724 133	3 388 812	2 729 093	382 750	188 056
	DOLLARS	47 260 712	197 840	159 108	22 467	11 086
CREAM	FARMS	9	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	20 602	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	12 155	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	410	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	27 980 166	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	12 031 471	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	1 935	258	7	9	14
	NUMBER	2 101 001	31 479	832	896	1 290
	DOLLARS	1 344 647	20 150	533	574	826
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	5 128	991	9	18	37
	DOZENS	40 575 369	187 173	8 363	23 597	19 363
	DOLLARS	15 824 389	72 997	3 262	9 203	7 551
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	20 793	7 183	243	246	415
	ACRES	217 399	77 894	13 852	5 847	5 646
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		18 523	6 404	71	145	314
20 TO 49 ACRES		1 753	604	72	67	83
50 TO 74 ACRES		279	94	37	23	14
75 TO 99 ACRES		67	25	17	4	2
100 TO 149 ACRES		97	34	26	5	2
150 TO 199 ACRES		21	10	10	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		53	12	10	2	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	18 704	6 482	222	232	388
	ACRES	189 489	69 664	12 434	5 386	5 070
	BUSHELS	5 832 915	1 916 860	476 094	185 392	149 383
SALES	FARMS	7 352	2 903	113	101	151
	BUSHELS	2 568 724	918 941	297 290	105 490	60 830
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	5 075	3 112	402	417	596
	ACRES	446 728	221 757	100 038	44 336	37 704
	BUSHELS	8 942 449	4 147 135	2 152 141	780 618	613 129
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	845	469	181	93	86
	ACRES	62 627	33 594	24 210	5 234	2 515
	BUSHELS	1 568 876	813 897	595 574	134 543	55 214
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	976	415	145	92	76
	ACRES	37 465	16 171	11 143	2 814	1 195
	BUSHELS	1 515 313	702 751	521 032	110 871	41 240
RICE	FARMS	3 290	21	3	1	1
	ACRES	513 571	990	755	25	23
	162-LB. BBL.	10 833 828	21 488	17 700	187	560
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	462	134	47	27	20
	ACRES	16 780	6 190	3 786	1 662	462
	TONS	29 311	11 927	7 923	2 842	717
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	2 814	327	57	39	48
	ACRES	83 526	11 986	6 278	1 937	1 595
	TONS	129 686	19 060	11 079	2 985	2 108

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	423	1 111	1 934	431	225	-
	LITTERS	1 131	2 233	3 034	688	310	-
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS		285	880	1 741	384	213	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS		123	219	190	45	11	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS		14	11	3	2	1	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS		1	1	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	22	48	69	14	3	-
	NUMBER	279	288	313	80	20	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	11	23	35	8	2	-
	NUMBER	45	75	83	21	4	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	22	44	62	13	3	-
	NUMBER	234	213	230	59	16	-
EWES	FARMS	21	40	58	13	3	-
	NUMBER	188	157	177	51	14	-
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	19	30	33	5	2	-
	NUMBER	46	56	53	8	2	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	935	2 001	3 519	882	529	1
	NUMBER	27 815	64 487	102 908	22 675	13 113	100
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	834	1 090	1 008	394	166	3
	NUMBER	7 644	6 706	3 225	1 480	712	64
	DOLLARS	491 141	408 833	171 992	80 244	32 932	9 422
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	235	424	467	132	55	-
	NUMBER	5 701	8 278	6 405	1 776	508	-
	DOLLARS	101 418	128 784	82 715	20 808	5 116	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	12	8	8	6	1	-
	NUMBER	156	98	64	52	2	-
	DOLLARS	2 026	1 601	573	533	10	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	2	4	1	-	-	-
	POUNDS	47 102	41 768	43	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	2 731	2 444	4	-	-	-
CREAM	FARMS	-	-	-	-	1	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	-	-	-	-	30	-
	DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	18	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	33	106	89	18	7	1
	NUMBER	5 802	14 081	8 578	1 699	192	50
	DOLLARS	3 714	9 013	5 490	1 087	123	32
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	114	316	497	65	43	1
	DOZENS	26 943	62 449	46 458	11 185	4 411	697
	DOLLARS	10 508	24 355	18 118	4 361	1 720	272
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	888	1 944	3 447	796	497	3
	ACRES	9 596	17 693	25 260	4 540	3 198	57
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		760	1 765	3 349	787	484	1
20 TO 49 ACRES		111	173	98	9	12	2
50 TO 74 ACRES		14	6	-	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES		2	-	-	-	1	-
100 TO 149 ACRES		1	-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	801	1 769	3 070	730	447	3
	ACRES	8 412	16 030	22 332	4 116	2 877	57
	BUSHELS	245 700	409 568	450 723	96 657	51 530	4 895
SALES	FARMS	321	823	1 394	299	176	2
	BUSHELS	105 580	179 209	170 542	34 758	20 811	2 649
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	790	677	230	102	50	3
	ACRES	25 311	11 936	2 432	1 332	409	1 180
	BUSHELS	407 002	166 054	28 191	14 327	5 275	32 750
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS	57	40	12	4	4	2
	ACRES	1 144	427	64	35	35	206
	BUSHELS	18 491	8 751	1 324	494	405	7 160
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	61	35	6	6	2	-
	ACRES	682	311	26	60	8	-
	BUSHELS	20 413	8 470	725	1 815	264	-
RICE	FARMS	5	9	2	2	-	-
	ACRES	77	97	13	9	-	-
	162-LB. BBL.	1 430	1 468	143	125	-	-
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	18	16	6	6	2	1
	ACRES	128	138	14	30	14	8
	TONS	219	206	20	21	17	40
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	56	73	54	24	15	1
	ACRES	949	817	410	241	148	60
	TONS	1 440	1 064	384	241	179	167

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS--CON.						
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 692	223	12	17	30
	ACRES	28 944	2 750	834	393	366
	TONS	49 395	4 953	1 995	727	631
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 308	140	19	27	23
	ACRES	25 886	2 503	686	869	336
	TONS	37 838	3 979	1 573	1 054	498
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	10 098	1 604	252	189	201
	ACRES	278 497	49 194	27 809	9 383	4 615
	TONS	449 415	89 875	60 402	13 000	7 118
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	524	69	12	11	10
	ACRES	15 030	2 344	925	814	283
	TONS, GREEN WT.	61 778	9 264	1 874	5 584	675
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	2 977	716	9	16	45
	ACRES	2 189	182	1	4	4
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	139 822	10 741	58	148	406
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	5 970	2 042	15	19	58
	ACRES	26 431	6 179	199	162	318
	BUSHELS	3 649 521	538 681	23 299	24 044	34 263
COTTON	FARMS	16 184	11 066	573	598	877
	ACRES	511 219	437 495	167 273	73 387	54 092
	BALES	570 640	502 255	220 862	81 742	60 701
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 5 ACRES		1 824	653	-	-	-
5 TO 14 ACRES		7 345	4 445	-	-	-
15 TO 29 ACRES		3 580	2 943	-	-	36
30 TO 49 ACRES		1 295	1 126	-	12	267
50 TO 99 ACRES		1 014	875	7	209	503
100 ACRES OR MORE		1 126	1 024	566	377	71
FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 10 BALES		6 995	3 394	-	-	-
10 TO 14 BALES		2 613	1 859	-	-	-
15 TO 19 BALES		1 492	1 291	-	-	-
20 TO 39 BALES		2 262	1 998	-	-	21
40 TO 49 BALES		487	430	-	-	83
50 TO 99 BALES		1 060	931	-	77	704
100 BALES OR MORE		1 275	1 163	573	521	69
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR	FARMS	1 939	33	1	2	1
	ACRES	318 177	586	290	56	55
	TONS	7 404 472	9 857	4 700	1 030	900
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	2 789	654	7	11	12
	ACRES	16 910	2 059	179	122	75
SALES	DOLLARS	2 589 277	264 455	16 224	23 557	8 266
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS	1 320	7	1	-	1
	ACRES	2 344	5	1	-	(Z)
	12-PT. FLATS	783 477	513	175	-	32
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	3 088	487	121	62	69
	ACRES	50 161	7 541	5 843	536	560

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS--CON.						
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	36	56	72	20	9	-
ACRES.	339	456	362	85	44	-
TONS.	537	614	449	117	71	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	40	20	11	5	6	-
ACRES.	440	140	32	51	27	-
TONS.	623	189	42	36	23	-
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS.	236	339	387	81	62	1
ACRES.	2 971	2 870	1 546	469	267	30
TONS.	4 501	3 231	1 623	464	278	150
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	9	15	12	2	3	-
ACRES.	168	69	85	10	45	-
TONS, GREEN WT.	355	441	335	66	129	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	104	218	324	71	52	-
ACRES.	33	77	63	15	5	-
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	1 974	4 337	3 818	850	537	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	187	682	1 081	229	152	1
ACRES.	891	2 688	1 921	198	89	1
BUSHELS.	96 055	229 210	131 810	13 765	5 989	200
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	1 582	2 831	4 605	1 393	694	3
ACRES.	51 216	50 024	41 503	11 047	4 948	572
BALES.	55 453	50 177	33 320	8 690	3 715	800
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 5 ACRES	-	-	653	335	234	-
5 TO 14 ACRES	39	1 015	3 391	926	405	-
15 TO 29 ACRES.	739	1 625	543	125	54	-
30 TO 49 ACRES.	652	177	18	7	1	-
50 TO 99 ACRES.	142	14	-	-	-	1
100 ACRES OR MORE	10	-	-	-	-	2
FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 10 BALES.	-	49	3 345	1 108	587	-
10 TO 14 BALES.	-	700	1 159	268	100	-
15 TO 19 BALES.	35	1 155	101	17	7	-
20 TO 39 BALES.	1 050	927	-	-	-	-
40 TO 49 BALES.	347	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 BALES.	150	-	-	-	-	1
100 BALES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR . . . . . FARMS.	2	13	14	2	-	-
ACRES.	35	88	62	5	-	-
TONS.	750	1 635	842	56	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	50	175	399	64	27	-
ACRES.	275	592	816	109	61	-
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS.	39 586	80 264	96 558	13 114	5 480	-
STRAWBERRIES. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	5	5	-	-
ACRES.	-	-	4	4	-	-
12-PT. FLATS.	-	-	306	461	-	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS.	73	86	76	32	26	2
ACRES.	248	247	107	53	53	12

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	62 466	2 776	319	322	417
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	11.5	11.6	15.0
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. .	10 411 045	906 046	610 171	113 710	78 950
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	67.3	12.6	8.7
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. .	166.7	326.4	1 912.8	353.1	189.3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. .	38 636	105 925	607 067	137 608	84 488
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. .	232.86	325.56	296.70	387.03	443.98
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN $10,000	23 937	715	-	-	9
$10,000 TO $19,999.	14 806	512	-	5	15
$20,000 TO $39,999.	10 966	426	-	29	82
$40,000 TO $69,999.	5 421	332	4	74	107
$70,000 TO $99,999.	2 347	229	35	73	78
$100,000 TO $149,999.	1 973	155	27	57	51
$150,000 TO $199,999.	986	75	20	43	5
$200,000 TO $499,999.	1 570	224	109	68	34
$500,000 OR MORE.	460	105	95	5	5
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. .	41 419	2 776	319	322	417
ACRES. .	2 672 631	392 840	234 356	60 900	42 041
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	12 395	179	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	8 600	399	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	5 245	380	-	-	7
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	4 878	431	-	-	22
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	4 149	556	1	18	198
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	2 907	398	7	190	182
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	2 389	274	153	113	8
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	649	108	107	1	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS. .	207	51	51	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. .	21 394	596	55	70	76
ACRES. .	1 739 197	25 068	14 352	2 519	2 187
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. .	3 415	556	110	117	122
ACRES. .	127 614	34 568	20 364	7 226	3 849
CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS. .	1 841	120	15	17	26
ACRES. .	30 414	1 651	635	314	240
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS. .	7 028	887	210	179	189
ACRES. .	294 575	75 803	53 403	10 247	6 944
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. .	20 863	319	33	31	43
ACRES. .	1 719 026	30 720	17 798	2 020	3 973
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. .	12 982	509	129	78	90
ACRES. .	1 247 134	178 709	151 197	13 425	5 909
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. .	26 752	927	100	126	138
ACRES. .	2 003 709	48 678	23 823	7 148	8 003
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. .	11 026	274	41	35	56
ACRES. .	781 135	21 293	13 713	3 022	2 204
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS. .	4 844	60	25	13	8
ACRES. .	580 687	7 390	5 259	1 211	711
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS. .	2 031	121	16	4	11
ACRES. .	63 888	7 068	4 818	112	580
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS. .	162	5	1	-	-
ACRES. .	6 383	348	300	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS. .	10 530	124	23	6	10
NUMBER. .	19 811	263	57	23	36
ACRES. .	23 045	332	191	28	19
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. .	212	11	-	5	6
FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. .	2 933	214	39	38	67
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	4 806	41	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	27 083	929	-	-	9
50 TO 69 ACRES.	5 794	283	-	-	15
70 TO 99 ACRES.	6 070	282	-	1	46
100 TO 139 ACRES.	4 743	268	-	13	111
140 TO 179 ACRES.	2 985	182	-	25	102
180 TO 219 ACRES.	1 967	129	2	50	57
220 TO 259 ACRES.	1 334	98	1	51	32
260 TO 499 ACRES.	3 752	236	49	135	34
500 TO 699 ACRES.	1 332	100	62	35	3
700 TO 999 ACRES.	943	82	69	8	5
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	1 059	80	72	3	2
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	598	66	64	1	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	37 439	516	46	16	32
PART OWNERS	12 617	908	132	165	199
ALL TENANTS	12 151	1 286	78	138	186
CASH TENANTS.	2 167	178	21	29	16
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	625	160	9	48	39
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	6 040	844	24	53	100
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	170	9	1	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	2 865	120	7	3	6
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	31 988	397	46	16	31
PART OWNERS	11 024	780	129	158	180
ALL TENANTS	6 905	762	78	135	149
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	5 451	119	-	-	1
PART OWNERS	1 593	128	3	7	19
ALL TENANTS	5 246	524	-	3	37

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE							
FARMS	NUMBER	608	653	457	297	155	
PERCENT		21.9	23.5	16.5	(X)	(X)	
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	54 533	30 417	18 265	9 420	6 436	
PERCENT		6.0	3.4	2.0	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	89.7	46.6	40.0	31.7	41.5	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:							
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	33 472	15 850	8 782	8 438	6 779	
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	362.67	337.91	206.72	277.52	168.66	
FARMS BY VALUE:							
LESS THAN $10,000		109	346	251	170	163	
$10,000 TO $19,999		179	215	98	60	47	
$20,000 TO $39,999		196	81	38	5	10	
$40,000 TO $69,999		105	41	1	5	-	
$70,000 TO $99,999		29	14	-	-	-	
$100,000 TO $149,999		13	7	-	-	-	
$150,000 TO $199,999		7	-	-	-	-	
$200,000 TO $499,999		13	-	-	-	-	
$500,000 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:							
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	608	653	457	297	154	
	ACRES	31 013	17 826	6 704	2 511	1 184	
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	1	19	159	196	113	
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	31	178	190	80	30	
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	71	227	75	15	9	
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	199	184	26	5	2	
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	289	44	6	1	-	
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	17	1	1	-	-	
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	128	155	112	70	44	
	ACRES	2 330	2 143	1 537	870	656	
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	113	67	27	26	13	
	ACRES	2 092	832	205	199	76	
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	30	14	18	14	6	
	ACRES	274	93	95	69	14	
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	153	82	74	68	32	
	ACRES	3 209	1 114	886	941	572	
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	70	57	85	72	68	
	ACRES	4 068	1 268	1 593	1 470	1 691	
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	83	59	70	57	41	
	ACRES	3 307	1 858	3 013	1 370	892	
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	210	206	147	86	60	
	ACRES	3 852	2 890	2 962	1 366	943	
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	60	50	32	30	20	
	ACRES	842	766	746	262	289	
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	5	8	1	4	-	
	ACRES	108	86	15	30	-	
LAND-USE PRACTICES:							
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	39	21	30	20	26	
	ACRES	931	316	311	220	155	
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES	48	-	-	-	-	
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	25	34	26	36	24	
	NUMBER	40	73	34	51	60	
	ACRES	16	69	9	33	29	
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:							
WHEAT	FARMS	-	-	-	-	6	
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	22	35	13	5	8	
FARMS BY SIZE							
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		-	1	40	36	8	
10 TO 49 ACRES		149	447	324	209	103	
50 TO 69 ACRES		124	103	41	25	13	
70 TO 99 ACRES		144	61	30	15	17	
100 TO 139 ACRES		113	21	10	6	11	
140 TO 179 ACRES		40	10	5	3	2	
180 TO 219 ACRES		15	3	2	2	-	
220 TO 259 ACRES		7	4	3	-	1	
260 TO 499 ACRES		14	3	1	1	-	
500 TO 699 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	
700 TO 999 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		2	-	1	-	-	
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR							
ALL FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		78	148	196	168	113	
PART OWNERS		206	129	77	51	13	
ALL TENANTS		324	376	184	78	29	
CASH TENANTS		47	30	35	20	22	
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		32	26	6	-	-	
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		235	345	87	5	9	
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		8	-	-	-	-	
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		47	24	33	16	-	
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		63	122	119	106	49	
PART OWNERS		170	104	39	29	2	
ALL TENANTS		191	152	57	22	10	
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		15	26	77	62	64	
PART OWNERS		36	25	38	22	11	
ALL TENANTS		133	224	127	56	19	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	62 466	2 773	290	354	386
PERSONS. .	226 795	12 436	1 264	1 731	1 932
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	171 519	8 611	1 264	1 716	1 609
NONWHITE.	55 276	3 825	-	15	323
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	121 675	1 626	188	83	153
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	51 320	4 453	816	991	841
ALL TENANTS	53 800	6 357	260	657	938
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	933	94	1	5	8
25 TO 34 YEARS.	5 262	335	29	33	51
35 TO 44 YEARS.	11 726	631	82	80	118
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 660	963	108	125	142
55 TO 64 YEARS.	15 829	648	62	65	83
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 056	105	37	14	15
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 270	590	41	59	126
5 TO 9 YEARS.	11 717	708	88	76	96
10 TO 14 YEARS.	15 368	967	104	145	144
15 TO 19 YEARS.	14 314	817	89	134	123
20 TO 24 YEARS.	4 316	383	21	86	56
25 TO 34 YEARS.	6 958	451	27	49	68
35 TO 44 YEARS.	12 542	750	82	111	139
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 518	1 012	121	196	160
55 TO 64 YEARS.	15 038	678	77	62	70
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 750	168	30	43	18
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	7 931	558	42	64	116
5 TO 9 YEARS.	11 266	760	46	87	116
10 TO 14 YEARS.	13 897	823	86	105	107
15 TO 19 YEARS.	11 425	617	77	58	96
20 TO 24 YEARS.	3 914	359	26	45	62
25 TO 34 YEARS.	8 946	533	23	53	98
35 TO 44 YEARS.	14 211	811	112	124	127
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 410	852	98	164	129
55 TO 64 YEARS.	12 702	444	52	35	48
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 302	155	22	35	33
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 814	811	27	58	86
5 TO 7 YEARS	16 898	912	44	107	94
8 YEARS.	6 710	173	14	17	31
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 163	397	73	74	86
4 YEARS.	7 487	309	54	52	87
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 741	80	34	30	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 653	91	44	16	1
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 432	132	7	2	9
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 015	370	14	30	47
8 YEARS.	5 141	314	23	54	24
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	19 003	1 007	120	166	158
4 YEARS.	8 002	538	65	69	106
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 868	129	19	45	11
4 YEARS OR MORE.	544	40	3	23	11
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	22 952	1 387	41	139	143
5 TO 7 YEARS	31 283	1 785	95	230	222
8 YEARS.	12 961	485	29	76	100
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	27 238	1 039	172	167	200
4 YEARS.	18 150	687	138	138	187
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 698	210	90	65	19
4 YEARS OR MORE.	6 085	256	79	57	14
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 044	141	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 151	209	1	8	26
8 YEARS.	1 335	124	1	10	27
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 493	192	5	17	44
4 YEARS.	5 685	235	22	46	63
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 071	34	14	5	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 125	49	7	16	6
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 597	515	16	47	54
5 TO 7 YEARS	13 820	461	24	64	66
8 YEARS.	5 587	124	15	18	15
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 656	146	59	18	11
4 YEARS.	2 617	68	28	-	13
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 705	50	18	24	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 800	76	21	4	5

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	651	704	388	240	220	
PERSONS. .	3 038	3 089	1 382	984	636	
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	1 934	1 456	632	448	185	
NONWHITE.	1 104	1 633	750	536	451	
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	304	297	601	648	472	
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	920	673	212	172	48	
ALL TENANTS	1 814	2 119	569	164	116	
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	22	35	23	10	-	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	90	93	39	44	-	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	137	151	63	84	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	236	212	140	105	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	110	136	192	54	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	13	26	-	-	155	
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	101	207	56	25	10	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
5 TO 9 YEARS.	163	223	62	53	20	
10 TO 14 YEARS.	281	202	91	89	22	
15 TO 19 YEARS.	225	173	73	78	11	
20 TO 24 YEARS.	108	80	32	20	11	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	159	99	49	27	31	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	160	181	77	72	5	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	222	240	73	93	12	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	127	149	193	45	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	23	50	4	5	203	
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	143	144	49	16	10	
5 TO 9 YEARS.	246	223	42	62	16	
10 TO 14 YEARS.	208	227	90	80	33	
15 TO 19 YEARS.	173	153	60	60	23	
20 TO 24 YEARS.	94	94	38	17	5	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	140	135	84	53	6	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	145	241	62	70	5	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	205	143	113	89	17	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	97	110	102	24	96	
65 YEARS AND OVER	18	15	32	6	100	
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	193	259	188	62	96	
5 TO 7 YEARS	241	288	138	81	88	
8 YEARS.	67	39	5	35	20	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	64	64	36	38	6	
4 YEARS.	69	26	21	20	5	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10	5	-	4	-	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	7	23	-	-	5	
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	28	67	19	12	-	
5 TO 7 YEARS	136	114	29	18	4	
8 YEARS.	112	89	12	14	9	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	276	187	100	119	43	
4 YEARS.	119	96	83	41	5	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	27	27	-	5	-	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3	-	-	-	-	
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	327	445	292	107	179	
5 TO 7 YEARS	483	489	266	146	204	
8 YEARS.	115	115	50	55	29	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	194	188	118	117	28	
4 YEARS.	112	61	51	50	25	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	22	14	-	9	-	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	43	51	12	-	10	
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	43	64	34	5	6	
5 TO 7 YEARS	95	52	27	9	-	
8 YEARS.	25	51	10	17	5	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	50	44	32	22	6	
4 YEARS.	64	15	25	27	20	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15	-	-	-	-	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	7	8	5	-	-	
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	99	159	140	41	157	
5 TO 7 YEARS	113	67	127	30	187	
8 YEARS.	27	34	15	9	24	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3	25	30	-	16	
4 YEARS.	10	5	12	-	5	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4	4	-	-	-	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	9	30	7	-	10	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	50 807	1 385	161	126	191
	DOLLARS	202 661 745	4 427 448	1 281 464	708 857	548 134
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	33 139	794	78	57	107
	DOLLARS	130 657 412	1 754 051	291 401	141 115	218 402
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	5 759	120	13	13	19
	DOLLARS	22 832 784	452 333	76 509	126 000	55 200
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	17 541	273	19	5	22
	DOLLARS	20 843 033	402 416	16 747	63 352	7 213
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	14 280	660	94	91	105
	DOLLARS	28 328 516	1 818 648	896 807	378 390	267 319
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	6 233	413	34	32	60
	DOLLARS	1 467 760	91 670	6 587	4 280	15 932
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 371	230	21	19	37
	DOLLARS	4 059 317	164 743	15 358	14 235	27 401
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	4 287	123	10	5	20
	DOLLARS	5 241 424	142 678	12 551	5 150	22 270
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	3 839	73	4	-	5
	DOLLARS	6 648 360	124 039	6 000	-	9 000
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	6 070	130	11	14	6
	DOLLARS	14 648 829	301 818	24 911	34 000	12 000
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 228	80	5	10	11
	DOLLARS	17 789 803	267 190	16 350	30 805	36 530
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 189	73	8	11	15
	DOLLARS	23 124 516	323 396	36 080	48 200	70 116
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	14 590	263	68	35	37
	DOLLARS	129 681 736	3 011 914	1 163 627	572 187	354 885
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	35 596	241	2	7	5
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	20 603	635	67	70	105
	DOLLARS	41 808 880	1 432 768	227 125	212 730	215 698
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	12 696	469	52	53	88
	DOLLARS	29 882 469	925 972	110 656	120 315	148 364
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	1 421	35	5	1	5
	DOLLARS	3 479 636	75 410	5 370	1 800	5 200
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	7 577	139	14	4	8
	DOLLARS	5 809 422	209 242	11 852	54 880	3 004
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 771	107	21	26	18
	DOLLARS	2 637 353	222 144	99 247	35 735	59 130
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		38 763	2 365	250	337	359
TOTAL HOURS		1 079 834	125 122	15 714	22 779	23 143
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		23 703	408	40	17	27
1 TO 14 HOURS		15 456	237	13	6	5
15 TO 39 HOURS		10 662	320	20	6	23
40 TO 59 HOURS		7 660	663	38	52	87
60 HOURS OR MORE		4 985	1 145	179	273	244
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		11 992	450	26	38	50
PERSONS		16 971	713	37	46	122
TOTAL HOURS		132 420	5 733	362	472	731
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		9 911	890	64	147	144
PERSONS		13 851	1 313	85	250	205
TOTAL HOURS		480 936	59 623	5 129	13 012	11 885
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		30 911	530	38	4	47
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		2 457	156	4	-	21
25 TO 99 DAYS		3 764	197	8	-	6
100 TO 149 DAYS		2 825	70	8	-	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		1 611	8	-	-	3
200 DAYS OR MORE		20 254	99	18	4	17
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 939 896	47 165	6 331	960	5 116
ON ANOTHER FARM		177 878	6 098	1 095	-	192
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 762 018	41 067	5 236	960	4 924
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 175	471	52	48	88
NUMBER OF PERSONS		16 342	600	64	72	119
MALE		6 218	257	37	31	54
FEMALE		10 124	343	27	41	65
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		3 213	174	17	29	45
25 TO 99 DAYS		4 256	158	14	4	51
100 TO 199 DAYS		3 575	98	18	13	9
200 DAYS OR MORE		5 298	170	15	26	14
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		2 196 320	71 933	7 519	7 996	9 582
ON ANOTHER FARM		119 470	6 425	610	-	1 116
AT NONFARM JOBS		2 076 850	65 508	6 909	7 996	8 466

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	337	327	243	240	209	
DOLLARS.	765 935	680 026	443 032	842 411	398 467	
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	198	193	161	225	27	
DOLLARS.	433 547	385 112	284 474	673 368	92 360	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	26	30	19	26	5	
DOLLARS.	96 684	71 940	26 000	127 780	150	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	34	90	103	31	209	
DOLLARS.	37 429	178 376	99 299	34 616	303 607	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	183	116	71	41	24	
DOLLARS.	198 275	44 598	33 259	6 647	2 350	
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	111	92	84	10	31	
DOLLARS.	27 477	20 457	16 937	2 095	5 258	
$500 TO $999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	48	67	38	25	41	
DOLLARS.	32 923	46 608	28 218	18 150	31 482	
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	33	33	22	10	32	
DOLLARS.	36 734	40 865	25 108	11 320	41 411	
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	12	18	34	9	45	
DOLLARS.	21 558	30 608	56 873	14 050	79 631	
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	30	46	23	62	39	
DOLLARS.	64 600	114 015	52 292	149 146	95 376	
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	26	17	11	39	6	
DOLLARS.	87 600	57 630	38 275	133 470	19 344	
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	21	18	-	38	-	
DOLLARS.	88 200	80 800	-	168 276	-	
$5,000 AND OVER . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	56	36	31	47	15	
DOLLARS.	406 843	289 043	225 329	345 904	125 965	
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS.	41	46	140	221	170	
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	136	144	113	95	131	
DOLLARS.	261 568	209 085	306 562	137 060	192 024	
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	104	87	85	80	27	
DOLLARS.	166 152	130 043	250 442	94 024	92 360	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	14	6	4	11	5	
DOLLARS.	54 500	540	8 000	20 780	150	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	27	47	39	22	122	
DOLLARS.	29 994	73 992	35 520	22 256	99 514	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	19	20	3	-	-	
DOLLARS.	10 922	4 510	12 600	-	-	
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS. . . .	579	565	275	149	142	
TOTAL HOURS . . .	30 653	23 966	8 867	3 253	2 935	
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE. . . .	72	139	113	91	78	
1 TO 14 HOURS . . .	42	98	73	69	81	
15 TO 39 HOURS. . . .	99	88	84	49	29	
40 TO 59 HOURS. . . .	177	233	76	19	26	
60 HOURS OR MORE. . . .	261	146	42	12	6	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . .	128	140	68	74	38	
PERSONS . . .	226	191	91	122	49	
TOTAL HOURS . . .	1 865	1 497	806	1 032	266	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . .	187	224	124	25	16	
PERSONS . . .	303	303	167	25	16	
TOTAL HOURS . . .	12 659	11 332	5 606	655	660	
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . .	148	168	125	240	-	
LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . .	24	38	69	-	-	
25 TO 99 DAYS . . .	51	76	56	-	-	
100 TO 149 DAYS . . .	35	27	-	62	-	
150 TO 199 DAYS . . .	5	-	-	15	-	
200 DAYS OR MORE. . . .	33	27	-	163	-	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . .	15 635	15 383	3 740	49 462	-	
ON ANOTHER FARM . . .	2 145	1 508	1 158	2 470	-	
AT NONFARM JOBS . . .	13 490	13 875	2 582	46 992	-	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . .	107	87	89	80	27	
NUMBER OF PERSONS . . .	133	114	98	111	36	
MALE. . . .	61	34	40	42	32	
FEMALE. . . .	72	80	58	69	4	
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . .	31	38	14	37	-	
25 TO 99 DAYS . . .	28	32	29	52	21	
100 TO 199 DAYS . . .	24	14	20	-	-	
200 DAYS OR MORE. . . .	50	30	35	22	15	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . .	18 246	12 794	15 796	8 459	5 401	
ON ANOTHER FARM . . .	1 910	1 155	1 634	1 618	-	
AT NONFARM JOBS . . .	16 336	11 639	14 162	6 841	5 401	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	46 098	2 205	259	354	350
	NUMBER	56 448	3 292	832	556	490
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	39 690	2 069	287	348	355
	NUMBER	51 297	3 868	1 435	673	544
TRACTORS	FARMS	36 102	2 245	289	341	371
	NUMBER	64 528	8 784	3 940	1 707	1 172
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	34 535	2 228	289	341	371
	NUMBER	60 626	8 704	3 900	1 699	1 171
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	23 369	842	3	7	39
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	5 863	348	5	14	78
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	2 299	262	2	28	118
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 306	225	7	83	75
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 698	551	272	209	61
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	34 052	2 205	286	341	371
	NUMBER	59 015	8 501	3 763	1 676	1 151
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 273	148	92	23	10
	NUMBER	1 611	203	137	23	20
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	3 648	61	25	8	1
	NUMBER	3 902	80	40	8	1
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	3 954	50	25	11	4
	NUMBER	5 147	62	37	11	4
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	1 293	25	10	5	-
	NUMBER	1 437	29	14	5	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 830	26	16	6	4
	NUMBER	3 710	33	23	6	4
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	4 835	107	49	19	10
	NUMBER	5 064	110	52	19	10
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	1 164	35	16	4	-
	NUMBER	1 204	35	16	4	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	337	4	4	-	-
	NUMBER	585	4	4	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	1 164	211	39	58	54
	NUMBER	1 229	218	46	58	54
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	650	108	21	34	38
	NUMBER	775	133	42	35	38
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	566	96	18	29	38
	NUMBER	644	119	38	29	38
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	120	13	3	6	-
	NUMBER	131	14	4	6	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	42 257	1 700	271	338	302
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	54 927	2 565	249	354	373
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	50 033	2 257	239	324	346
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	2 485	6	-	6	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	2 302	6	-	6	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	6 122	912	273	330	191
	PERSONS	20 590	8 129	6 317	1 241	392
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		3 066	176	4	28	73
2		1 350	205	5	90	77
3 OR 4		846	168	20	109	25
5 TO 9		507	178	63	99	16
10 OR MORE		353	185	181	4	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 381	116	6	11	30
	ACRES	126 322	3 556	2 028	615	461
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	696	5	2	-	-
	ACRES	22 045	280	250	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	12 191	612	29	14	9
	ACRES	462 562	9 227	3 322	656	160
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	589	33	-	-	10
	ACRES	4 489	162	-	-	80
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	429	16	-	5	5
	ACRES	12 196	195	-	100	5
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	3 043	1 052	206	199	168
	ACRES	355 585	207 766	147 890	33 032	14 279
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	9 776	1 258	212	266	265
	ACRES	1 022 674	252 450	165 394	45 879	23 974
CORN	FARMS	1 389	204	10	39	64
	ACRES	40 629	3 286	740	1 040	785
COTTON	FARMS	4 761	163	25	10	-
	ACRES	294 937	4 558	2 720	576	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	1 451	15	4	7	4
	ACRES	215 243	2 403	1 808	455	140
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 973	1 064	197	241	236
	ACRES	305 197	239 016	158 926	43 033	22 413
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 785	38	4	9	12
	ACRES	166 668	3 187	1 200	775	636
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	16 182	421	61	75	82
	NUMBER	1 000 511	30 169	19 771	3 606	3 701
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	933	46	3	16	1
	NUMBER	37 506	2 527	1 288	1 128	25

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	528	487	227	162	100	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
	NUMBER	617	554	243	186	126	
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	489	375	215	155	86	
	NUMBER	583	403	230	159	94	
TRACTORS	FARMS	599	483	162	129	38	
	NUMBER	1 182	599	184	149	38	
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	595	470	162	119	27	
	NUMBER	1 164	586	184	129	27	
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	263	384	146	109	27	
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	181	60	10	10	-	
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	86	22	6	-	-	
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	56	4	-	-	-	
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	9	-	-	-	-	
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	591	454	162	119	27	
	NUMBER	1 157	570	184	129	27	
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	7	16	-	-	-	
	NUMBER	7	16	-	-	-	
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	14	13	-	20	11	
	NUMBER	18	13	-	20	11	
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	4	-	6	-	-	
	NUMBER	4	-	6	-	-	
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	4	-	6	-	-	
	NUMBER	4	-	6	-	-	
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	22	7	-	8	-	
	NUMBER	22	7	-	8	-	
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	9	-	6	-	-	
	NUMBER	9	-	6	-	-	
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	32	28	-	-	-	
	NUMBER	32	28	-	-	-	
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	11	4	-	-	-	
	NUMBER	14	4	-	-	-	
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	7	4	-	-	-	
	NUMBER	10	4	-	-	-	
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	
	NUMBER	4	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE	FARMS	448	199	142	122	81	
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	596	655	338	220	147	
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	517	558	273	168	149	
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	107	10	1	-	-	
	PERSONS	164	14	1	-	-	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		64	6	1	-	-	
2		29	4	-	-	-	
3 OR 4		14	-	-	-	-	
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	31	24	14	5	-	
	ACRES	190	220	42	25	-	
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	3	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES	30	-	-	-	-	
COTTON	FARMS	130	342	88	-	-	
	ACRES	1 717	2 935	437	-	-	
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	3	12	8	-	-	
	ACRES	3	66	13	-	-	
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	-	6	-	-	-	
	ACRES	-	90	-	-	-	
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	255	173	51	29	17	
	ACRES	9 039	3 066	460	159	68	
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	300	177	38	23	10	
	ACRES	13 175	3 448	580	138	60	
CORN	FARMS	46	45	-	5	10	
	ACRES	357	364	-	25	60	
COTTON	FARMS	41	62	25	-	-	
	ACRES	545	581	136	-	-	
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	250	115	25	15	-	
	ACRES	11 697	2 503	444	110	-	
PASTURELAND	FARMS	13	-	-	3	-	
	ACRES	576	-	-	3	-	
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	109	47	47	38	5	
	NUMBER	1 841	706	544	158	5	
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	22	4	-	15	5	
	NUMBER	62	24	-	25	20	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	38 310	2 717	289	354	378
	ACRES	2 217 274	370 741	212 520	67 761	37 846
	TONS	316 388	44 057	23 636	7 548	4 620
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	35 538	2 055	140	187	237
	TONS	259 203	21 630	9 612	3 143	2 272
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 566	1 104	238	282	251
	TONS	57 199	22 429	14 024	4 405	2 348
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	9 919	133	18	18	12
	ACRES	362 698	4 172	2 046	621	386
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	9 693	115	15	12	7
	TONS	58 152	539	243	64	16
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	401	18	3	6	5
	TONS	2 779	62	39	12	3
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	4 717	60	10	1	9
	ACRES	181 118	1 631	647	125	449
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	4 576	59	9	1	9
	TONS	25 114	208	50	15	87
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	178	1	1	-	-
	TONS	928	4	4	-	-
CORN	FARMS	15 995	1 496	85	128	194
	ACRES	175 920	15 894	2 415	3 040	2 163
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	14 858	1 161	41	71	94
	TONS	22 026	1 673	195	280	167
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 452	391	59	70	106
	TONS	4 228	556	169	121	128
RICE	FARMS	3 205	17	6	7	4
	ACRES	488 718	2 697	2 102	455	140
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 193	17	6	7	4
	TONS	62 746	362	242	100	20
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	68	1	1	-	-
	TONS	683	4	4	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	15 644	748	34	14	25
	ACRES	502 316	10 577	3 473	656	355
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 705	716	21	14	25
	TONS	53 894	1 813	427	60	36
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 607	49	17	-	-
	TONS	23 773	203	181	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	9 276	2 594	287	354	378
	ACRES	506 456	335 604	201 828	62 852	34 349
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 142	1 789	114	151	196
	TONS	37 346	17 039	8 455	2 625	1 946
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 481	1 077	235	279	251
	TONS	24 832	21 605	13 630	4 272	2 218
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	4 934	178	60	47	36
	ACRES	146 215	10 642	8 185	1 276	850
	TONS	216 665	20 187	15 491	2 596	1 496
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	62 386	2 773	290	354	386
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	48 234	1 487	105	199	188
	DOLLARS	53 406 152	697 472	290 089	190 545	55 485
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	22 431	891	20	64	101
$200 TO $999	FARMS	19 401	518	58	99	77
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 250	38	11	17	5
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	1 702	25	7	13	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 396	3	3	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	689	10	4	6	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	365	2	2	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	31 574	891	54	124	128
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	1 212	10	4	6	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	958	3	3	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	403	2	2	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	85	1	1	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	15 518	708	34	89	90
	DOLLARS	18 181 580	336 046	217 605	56 737	13 638
$1 TO $999	FARMS	12 487	665	7	78	85
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	1 407	21	13	4	4
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	740	10	8	1	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	515	9	3	6	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	244	2	2	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	125	1	1	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	37 598	2 061	135	190	238
	DOLLARS	9 442 489	382 301	166 615	38 249	28 739
$1 TO $99	FARMS	25 023	1 211	18	100	162
$100 TO $499	FARMS	8 800	712	39	64	62
$500 TO $999	FARMS	1 473	62	8	26	11
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	1 192	60	57	-	3
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1 110	16	13	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	40 286	2 679	289	347	386
	DOLLARS	23 793 096	3 742 645	1 973 911	709 178	433 440
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	43 677	2 715	290	354	381
	DOLLARS	24 677 914	4 556 023	2 396 772	1 024 612	533 637
$1 TO $99	FARMS	15 276	304	-	-	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	18 469	1 001	-	-	11
$500 TO $999	FARMS	4 172	430	-	7	122
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	5 066	765	121	307	242
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	694	215	169	40	6

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	647	688	361	191	157	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
	ACRES	30 231	17 690	4 693	1 454	1 037	
	TONS	4 695	2 830	728	236	181	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	523	621	347	172	92	
	TONS	3 521	2 385	697	200	175	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	214	99	20	25	12	
	TONS	1 175	445	32	36	6	
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	34	19	32	10	-	
	ACRES	585	191	343	55	-	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	30	19	32	10	-	
	TONS	102	45	69	8	-	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	
	TONS	8	-	-	-	-	
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	19	16	5	-	18	
	ACRES	292	83	35	-	138	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	19	16	5	-	18	
	TONS	19	32	5	-	30	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	
CORN	FARMS	391	469	229	109	131	
	ACRES	3 427	3 424	1 425	440	579	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	317	418	220	105	124	
	TONS	443	411	177	66	91	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	91	56	9	4	7	
	TONS	76	58	4	2	1	
RICE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	
COTTON	FARMS	170	400	105	4	10	
	ACRES	2 159	3 402	532	8	25	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	170	390	96	4	10	
	TONS	559	645	86	2	3	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	8	15	9	-	-	
	TONS	6	12	4	-	-	
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	617	666	292	181	104	
	ACRES	23 773	10 502	2 300	903	274	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	467	583	278	157	99	
	TONS	2 399	1 253	361	126	52	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	203	94	15	25	5	
	TONS	1 085	376	24	34	5	
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	19	11	5	-	-	
	ACRES	203	108	20	-	-	
	TONS	449	125	30	-	-	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	651	704	388	240	220	
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	358	397	240	178	173	
	DOLLARS	79 969	49 708	31 676	24 979	19 111	
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	205	309	192	140	140	
$200 TO $999	FARMS	149	88	47	33	33	
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	4	-	1	5	-	
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	205	248	132	104	116	
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	207	203	85	34	22	
	DOLLARS	19 992	20 458	7 616	1 680	8 445	
$1 TO $999	FARMS	207	203	85	34	15	
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	-	-	-	-	7	
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	550	630	318	164	179	
	DOLLARS	61 797	67 148	19 753	7 437	7 108	
$1 TO $99	FARMS	317	360	254	145	174	
$100 TO $499	FARMS	216	267	64	19	5	
$500 TO $999	FARMS	17	-	-	-	-	
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	3	-	-	-	
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	639	667	351	182	161	
	DOLLARS	379 738	200 914	45 464	11 378	12 512	
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	640	698	352	94	60	
	DOLLARS	373 322	180 393	47 287	9 850	7 104	
$1 TO $99	FARMS	9	88	207	65	39	
$100 TO $499	FARMS	323	532	135	24	21	
$500 TO $999	FARMS	219	72	10	5	-	
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	89	6	-	-	-	
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	17 664	1 203	167	197	212
DOLLARS. .	11 180 008	1 624 855	622 801	393 838	279 358
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	7 845	271	6	9	29
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 240	236	6	37	38
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 645	239	43	36	16
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 704	226	46	29	68
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	395	63	6	17	36
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	570	123	25	59	25
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	193	34	24	10	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	72	11	11	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	24 064	1 861	284	349	321
DOLLARS. .	46 237 444	17 070 168	12 852 241	2 512 303	1 044 780
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	9 562	243	-	-	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	5 035	290	5	7	20
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 543	206	-	6	15
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	3 382	282	4	17	104
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 679	231	-	66	108
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 005	272	33	169	63
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	498	154	65	78	11
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	251	108	102	6	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	109	75	75	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	406 794 490	57 531 298	35 694 906	8 785 172	5 823 333
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 513	20 724	111 896	27 283	13 965
ALL CROPS	282 389 357	56 025 347	34 778 343	8 551 430	5 692 870
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	266 950 568	55 831 067	34 706 153	8 525 981	5 668 162
VEGETABLES.	2 589 277	97 218	3 800	8 039	23 165
FRUITS AND NUTS	5 353 538	19 170	5 408	6 781	1 158
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	7 495 974	77 892	62 982	10 629	385
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	124 005 461	1 497 341	912 463	232 741	130 111
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	30 419 549	73 461	22 591	21 589	6 687
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	47 272 862	68 119	14 538	49 291	1 354
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	46 313 050	1 355 761	875 334	161 861	122 070
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	52 147	1 805	156	224	273
NUMBER. .	1 866 859	47 417	22 895	6 555	6 273
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	50 625	1 760	153	219	267
NUMBER. .	1 144 343	27 529	12 494	4 093	4 157
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	24 332	1 041	57	122	160
NUMBER. .	187 102	2 648	227	514	414
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	43 843	1 417	135	176	224
NUMBER. .	467 130	13 928	7 730	1 580	1 414
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	38 197	1 102	124	144	174
NUMBER. .	255 386	5 960	2 671	882	702
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	21 245	1 072	39	104	143
10 TO 19.	10 601	337	26	50	62
20 TO 49.	11 122	243	29	36	41
50 TO 99.	5 277	81	21	19	14
100 TO 199.	2 452	34	13	7	11
200 TO 499.	1 131	25	16	8	1
500 OR MORE	319	13	12	-	1
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	19 195	974	35	98	128
5 TO 9.	9 507	337	18	40	60
10 TO 19.	8 273	212	23	29	35
20 TO 29.	4 041	71	17	11	13
30 TO 49.	4 067	70	14	18	12
50 TO 99.	3 487	48	15	14	12
100 TO 199.	1 298	21	9	6	5
200 OR MORE	757	27	22	3	2
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	20 094	923	40	101	137
5 TO 9.	1 810	110	16	16	22
10 TO 19.	97	3	-	1	1
20 TO 29.	253	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	812	4	1	3	-
50 TO 99.	1 031	1	-	1	-
100 OR MORE	235	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	17 810	986	41	56	98
NUMBER. .	180 667	9 789	1 755	1 362	797
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	10 126	570	20	29	56
NUMBER. .	31 425	1 991	182	210	141
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	16 786	935	41	54	94
NUMBER. .	149 242	7 798	1 573	1 152	656
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	13 044	743	19	36	68
10 TO 24.	3 521	194	16	11	25
25 TO 99.	1 072	40	3	5	5
100 TO 199.	98	5	1	3	-
200 TO 499.	61	2	1	1	-
500 OR MORE	14	2	1	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	298	228	101	35	23	
DOLLARS. .	229 943	84 601	14 314	5 620	1 038	
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	57	98	72	21	23	
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	74	61	20	14	-	
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	73	62	9	-	-	
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	79	4	-	-	-	
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	4	-	-	-	-	
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	11	3	-	-	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	413	380	114	42	36	
DOLLARS. .	496 323	148 162	16 359	5 528	1 370	
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	29	128	86	32	36	
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	87	149	22	10	-	
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	93	87	5	-	-	
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	147	9	1	-	-	
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	50	7	-	-	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	7	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	4 256 959	2 385 722	585 206	214 964	71 522	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 001	3 654	1 280	723	461	
ALL CROPS	4 134 725	2 310 582	557 397	200 676	66 370	
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	4 099 798	2 282 816	548 157	197 018	64 198	
VEGETABLES.	29 530	24 191	8 493	2 664	1 830	
FRUITS AND NUTS	1 876	3 225	722	620	290	
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	3 521	350	25	374	52	
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	119 234	75 140	27 652	14 288	5 152	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	10 383	9 852	2 359	1 136	237	
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	2 891	45	-	-	-	
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	105 960	65 243	25 293	13 152	4 915	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	420	421	311	196	122	
NUMBER. .	5 334	4 068	2 292	1 699	682	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	411	410	300	187	117	
NUMBER. .	3 109	2 355	1 321	950	363	
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	257	265	180	108	77	
NUMBER. .	596	564	333	222	137	
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	333	326	223	157	90	
NUMBER. .	1 403	1 151	650	508	212	
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	277	228	155	118	59	
NUMBER. .	822	562	321	241	107	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	258	284	244	142	109	
10 TO 19.	85	74	40	31	10	
20 TO 49.	56	57	24	22	1	
50 TO 99.	19	6	2	1	2	
100 TO 199.	2	-	1	-	-	
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	235	255	223	127	105	
5 TO 9.	89	83	47	33	9	
10 TO 19.	52	50	23	18	1	
20 TO 29.	12	13	5	8	-	
30 TO 49.	17	8	1	1	2	
50 TO 99.	5	1	1	-	-	
100 TO 199.	1	-	-	-	-	
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	234	241	170	98	76	
5 TO 9.	22	24	10	10	1	
10 TO 19.	1	-	-	-	-	
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	238	311	242	144	92	
NUMBER. .	2 424	2 161	1 290	770	443	
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	133	191	141	74	49	
NUMBER. .	819	367	272	139	77	
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	226	295	225	138	86	
NUMBER. .	1 605	1 794	1 018	631	366	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	166	246	208	125	80	
10 TO 24.	55	58	29	16	12	
25 TO 99.	15	7	5	3	-	
100 TO 199.	1	-	-	-	-	
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	
500 OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	10 736	623	22	32	62
	LITTERS	29 513	1 606	346	248	156
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		8 187	515	9	15	40
3 TO 9 LITTERS		2 146	96	9	13	22
10 TO 19 LITTERS		273	4	1	-	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS		92	5	1	3	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS		27	2	1	1	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		11	1	1	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	1 996	44	11	13	4
	NUMBER	43 386	1 684	1 419	50	25
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	1 182	21	7	4	2
	NUMBER	10 464	286	205	9	7
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	1 887	44	11	13	4
	NUMBER	32 922	1 398	1 214	41	18
EWES	FARMS	1 775	39	10	11	4
	NUMBER	26 274	722	604	30	9
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	1 470	35	10	10	2
	NUMBER	6 648	676	610	11	9
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	32 694	1 561	44	141	190
	NUMBER	3 865 939	65 890	6 295	8 588	8 879
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	36 164	923	128	134	157
	NUMBER	646 875	15 821	9 394	2 057	1 652
	DOLLARS	42 236 235	1 120 750	733 332	123 258	106 163
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	4 782	197	19	19	29
	NUMBER	160 426	8 412	4 121	1 487	738
	DOLLARS	3 246 426	212 594	127 468	35 993	14 728
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	948	15	8	-	1
	NUMBER	24 082	1 146	1 002	-	10
	DOLLARS	223 630	11 790	10 088	-	133
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	2 594	11	2	5	1
	POUNDS	792 724 133	1 167 983	246 278	851 332	23 400
	DOLLARS	47 260 712	68 119	14 538	49 291	1 354
CREAM	FARMS	9	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	20 602	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	12 155	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	410	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	27 980 166	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	12 031 471	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	1 935	127	6	23	25
	NUMBER	2 101 001	13 735	1 197	2 449	1 657
	DOLLARS	1 344 647	8 789	766	1 567	1 060
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	5 128	301	9	30	39
	DOZENS	40 575 369	165 232	55 979	51 039	14 487
	DOLLARS	15 824 389	64 440	21 832	19 905	5 650
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	20 793	1 651	105	169	228
	ACRES	217 399	18 387	3 515	2 796	2 817
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		18 523	1 431	53	127	183
20 TO 49 ACRES		1 753	187	34	32	42
50 TO 74 ACRES		279	14	5	4	3
75 TO 99 ACRES		67	6	3	3	-
100 TO 149 ACRES		97	9	6	3	-
150 TO 199 ACRES		21	2	2	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		53	2	2	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	18 704	1 371	93	147	213
	ACRES	189 489	15 291	2 964	2 183	2 542
	BUSHELS	5 832 915	477 805	114 506	81 430	79 326
SALES	FARMS	7 352	751	52	103	133
	BUSHELS	2 568 724	255 223	64 871	47 483	43 620
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	5 075	48	16	7	9
	ACRES	446 728	2 458	1 721	254	226
	BUSHELS	8 942 449	58 257	44 307	6 337	4 194
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	845	4	2	1	-
	ACRES	62 627	103	85	13	-
	BUSHELS	1 568 876	3 090	2 215	700	-
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	976	7	7	-	-
	ACRES	37 465	655	655	-	-
	BUSHELS	1 515 313	22 080	22 080	-	-
RICE	FARMS	3 290	17	10	3	3
	ACRES	513 571	2 798	2 579	145	58
	162-LB. BBL.	10 833 828	50 451	45 266	3 721	1 064
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	462	9	-	1	3
	ACRES	16 780	58	-	14	20
	TONS	29 311	78	-	28	20
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	2 814	86	27	14	12
	ACRES	83 526	2 553	1 742	360	182
	TONS	129 686	4 736	2 667	1 365	313

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1: 1963: TO NOVEMBER 30: 1964	FARMS	147	210	150	78	50	
	LITTERS	274	351	231	102	72	
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS		124	187	140	74	46	
3 TO 9 LITTERS		21	21	10	4	4	
10 TO 19 LITTERS		1	2	-	-	-	
20 TO 49 LITTERS		1	-	-	-	-	
50 TO 99 LITTERS		-	-	-	-	-	
100 LITTERS OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	3	10	3	2	1	
	NUMBER	55	108	27	18	4	
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	1	4	3	1	1	
	NUMBER	28	26	11	3	2	
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	3	10	3	2	1	
	NUMBER	27	82	16	15	2	
EWES	FARMS	3	8	3	2	1	
	NUMBER	23	45	11	13	2	
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	3	7	3	2	-	
	NUMBER	4	37	5	2	-	
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	403	451	332	185	130	
	NUMBER	15 454	16 948	9 726	5 321	3 457	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	208	189	107	70	27	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
	NUMBER	1 423	891	404	233	70	
	DOLLARS	86 938	50 597	20 462	11 127	3 112	
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	53	46	31	19	13	
	NUMBER	862	843	361	132	127	
	DOLLARS	16 922	13 007	4 476	1 689	1 183	
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	2	2	2	2	-	
	NUMBER	49	72	13	13	-	
	DOLLARS	536	908	125	74	-	
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	2	1	-	-	-	
	POUNDS	46 526	447	-	-	-	
	DOLLARS	2 891	45	-	-	-	
CREAM	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	-	-	-	-	-	
	DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	
	DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	31	30	12	6	4	
	NUMBER	3 715	4 237	480	404	66	
	DOLLARS	2 377	2 712	307	258	43	
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	82	100	41	19	14	
	DOZENS	20 559	18 324	4 844	2 179	511	
	DOLLARS	8 018	7 146	1 889	851	200	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	408	434	307	161	117	
	ACRES	4 110	3 291	1 858	794	540	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		356	413	299	158	116	
20 TO 49 ACRES		50	21	8	3	1	
50 TO 74 ACRES		2	-	-	-	-	
75 TO 99 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	
100 TO 149 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	
150 TO 199 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	
200 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	352	307	259	148	110	
	ACRES	3 542	2 456	1 604	709	509	
	BUSHELS	100 410	66 192	35 941	15 613	9 010	
SALES	FARMS	203	161	99	49	21	
	BUSHELS	54 384	31 105	13 760	5 170	2 111	
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	11	4	1	2	3	
	ACRES	208	40	9	15	15	
	BUSHELS	2 722	548	149	152	162	
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS	-	-	1	-	-	
	ACRES	-	-	5	-	-	
	BUSHELS	-	-	175	-	-	
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	-	-	-	1	-	
	ACRES	-	-	-	1	-	
	BUSHELS	-	-	-	25	-	
RICE	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES	16	-	-	-	-	
	162-LB. BBL.	400	-	-	-	-	
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	2	3	-	-	-	
	ACRES	7	17	-	-	-	
	TONS	11	19	-	-	-	
CLOVER: TIMOTHY: AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	13	13	7	9	2	
	ACRES	161	83	25	55	8	
	TONS	264	96	31	60	7	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS--CON.						
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 692	38	3	6	3
	ACRES	28 944	422	87	112	13
	TONS	49 395	637	165	185	22
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 308	15	4	3	-
	ACRES	25 886	508	445	20	-
	TONS	37 838	465	335	63	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	10 098	295	44	36	40
	ACRES	278 497	5 786	2 937	833	737
	TONS	449 415	9 303	5 397	1 063	1 046
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	524	22	1	10	1
	ACRES	15 030	506	10	363	2
	TONS, GREEN WT.	61 778	921	15	757	3
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	2 977	219	10	26	25
	ACRES	2 189	1 072	46	525	48
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	139 822	69 272	5 406	29 598	5 745
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	5 970	1 045	21	25	60
	ACRES	26 431	15 106	2 290	1 510	1 721
	BUSHELS	3 649 521	2 481 050	565 611	248 382	313 403
COTTON	FARMS	16 184	787	32	13	43
	ACRES	511 219	10 689	3 253	328	860
	BALES	570 640	9 473	3 174	306	778
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR	FARMS	1 939	1 700	303	299	363
	ACRES	318 177	308 329	201 114	49 807	32 509
	TONS	7 404 472	7 172 421	4 780 251	1 158 719	721 806
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	2 789	146	2	6	17
	ACRES	16 910	777	21	74	116
SALES	DOLLARS	2 589 277	97 218	3 800	8 039	23 165
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS	1 320	2	-	-	-
	ACRES	2 344	1	-	-	-
	12-PT. FLATS	783 477	90	-	-	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	3 088	78	17	17	12
	ACRES	50 161	511	266	118	28

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS--CON.						
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	3	9	14	6	6	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
ACRES.	23	86	101	30	24	
TONS.	71	120	74	33	41	
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	2	4	2	1	-	
ACRES.	28	8	7	1	-	
TONS.	44	12	11	1	-	
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS.	67	64	44	18	15	
ACRES.	708	312	259	101	28	
TONS.	1 057	452	288	71	44	
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	3	3	4	2	1	
ACRES.	5	9	117	6	1	
TONS, GREEN WT.	5	11	130	6	2	
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	52	48	58	72	40	
ACRES.	224	148	81	80	26	
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	11 479	13 221	3 823	4 855	1 499	
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	229	401	309	177	102	
ACRES.	3 980	4 081	1 524	584	138	
BUSHELS.	635 587	566 496	151 571	60 623	18 063	
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	198	354	147	27	6	
ACRES.	2 458	3 025	765	106	19	
BALES.	2 117	2 586	512	59	8	
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR . . . . . FARMS.	382	240	113	58	17	
ACRES.	17 418	5 971	1 510	435	199	
TONS.	369 730	116 950	24 965	8 684	3 032	
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	38	52	31	10	5	
ACRES.	271	202	93	28	11	
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS.	29 530	24 191	8 493	2 664	1 830	
STRAWBERRIES. . . . . FARMS.	-	1	1	2	1	
ACRES.	-	(Z)	1	1	(Z)	
12-PT. FLATS.	-	50	40	208	20	
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS.	10	13	9	6	8	
ACRES.	24	55	20	4	16	

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	62 466	486	5	5	18
PERCENT		(x)	100.0	1.0	1.0	3.7
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	10 411 045	34 198	7 380	535	3 688
PERCENT		(x)	100.0	21.6	1.6	10.8
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	166.7	70.4	1 476.0	107.0	204.9
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	38 636	26 817	872 500	27 875	37 403
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	232.86	333.35	372.60	223.00	215.35
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		23 937	240	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999		14 806	94	-	-	3
$20,000 TO $39,999		10 966	91	-	5	11
$40,000 TO $69,999		5 421	62	-	-	18
$70,000 TO $99,999		2 347	17	-	-	-
$100,000 TO $149,999		1 973	8	1	-	-
$150,000 TO $199,999		986	-	-	-	-
$200,000 TO $499,999		1 570	6	1	-	-
$500,000 OR MORE		460	1	1	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	41 419	486	5	5	18
	ACRES	2 672 631	10 567	1 104	328	1 432
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	12 395	193	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	8 600	128	-	1	2
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	5 245	62	-	-	1
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	4 878	61	-	-	4
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	4 149	30	-	4	6
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	2 907	9	3	-	4
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	2 389	3	2	-	1
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	649	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	207	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	21 394	92	3	2	5
	ACRES	1 739 197	2 508	877	25	297
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	3 415	45	2	-	5
	ACRES	127 614	936	112	-	210
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	1 841	66	1	2	5
	ACRES	30 414	858	240	90	58
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	7 028	113	1	1	6
	ACRES	294 575	1 735	44	55	89
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	20 863	85	1	-	4
	ACRES	1 719 026	2 454	300	-	183
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	12 982	119	1	-	4
	ACRES	1 247 134	5 890	64	-	1 006
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	26 752	142	1	-	3
	ACRES	2 003 709	2 078	60	-	37
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	11 026	42	1	-	-
	ACRES	781 135	561	60	-	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	4 844	54	1	1	8
	ACRES	580 687	933	235	25	211
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	2 031	53	-	-	-
	ACRES	63 888	1 124	-	-	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	162	5	-	-	-
	ACRES	6 383	5	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	10 530	54	-	-	-
	NUMBER	19 811	122	-	-	-
	ACRES	23 045	104	-	-	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	212	-	-	-	-
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	2 933	38	-	-	1
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		4 806	56	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		27 083	271	-	-	3
50 TO 69 ACRES		5 794	46	-	-	2
70 TO 99 ACRES		6 070	45	-	3	4
100 TO 139 ACRES		4 743	25	1	1	2
140 TO 179 ACRES		2 985	18	-	1	2
180 TO 219 ACRES		1 967	5	-	-	-
220 TO 259 ACRES		1 334	6	1	-	1
260 TO 499 ACRES		3 752	8	1	-	2
500 TO 699 ACRES		1 332	2	-	-	1
700 TO 999 ACRES		943	1	-	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		1 059	2	1	-	1
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		598	1	1	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		37 439	197	-	-	2
PART OWNERS		12 617	141	4	5	10
ALL TENANTS		12 151	147	-	-	6
CASH TENANTS		2 167	46	-	-	14
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		625	8	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		6 040	73	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		170	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		2 865	46	-	-	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		31 988	137	-	-	2
PART OWNERS		11 024	110	4	5	10
ALL TENANTS		6 905	71	-	-	5
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		5 451	60	-	-	-
PART OWNERS		1 593	31	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS		5 246	76	-	-	1

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	34	81	343	254	134	
PERCENT	7.0	16.7	70.6	(X)	(X)	
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	3 929	5 003	13 663	11 472	6 206	
PERCENT	11.5	14.6	40.0	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	115.6	61.8	39.8	45.2	46.3	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	50 060	22 467	15 617	16 073	19 411	
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	361.35	445.50	319.79	418.57	551.36	
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	5	29	206	134	99	
$10,000 TO $19,999.	-	17	74	110	44	
$20,000 TO $39,999.	24	23	28	30	38	
$40,000 TO $69,999.	10	9	25	15	6	
$70,000 TO $99,999.	10	3	4	5	4	
$100,000 TO $149,999.	7	-	-	5	-	
$150,000 TO $199,999.	-	-	-	-	9	
$200,000 TO $499,999.	-	-	5	1	-	
$500,000 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	34	81	343	254	134	
ACRES. .	1 573	2 275	3 855	2 028	1 028	
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	1	9	183	179	103	
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	4	11	110	55	20	
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	5	24	32	17	6	
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	13	29	15	1	5	
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	9	8	3	2	-	
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	2	-	-	-	-	
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	5	8	69	63	35	
ACRES. .	332	143	834	792	483	
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	8	10	20	17	11	
ACRES. .	191	145	278	106	154	
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	9	15	34	31	6	
ACRES. .	120	130	220	180	94	
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	10	23	72	68	40	
ACRES. .	193	408	946	883	476	
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	4	9	67	67	37	
ACRES. .	161	277	1 533	1 793	778	
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	9	17	88	70	36	
ACRES. .	564	806	3 450	1 826	1 496	
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	4	26	108	78	34	
ACRES. .	150	395	1 436	2 160	818	
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	3	5	33	28	8	
ACRES. .	78	71	352	355	144	
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	8	13	23	13	4	
ACRES. .	134	194	134	48	14	
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	7	8	38	30	5	
ACRES. .	280	231	613	496	20	
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	5	-	-	
ACRES. .	-	-	5	-	-	
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	7	3	44	18	17	
NUMBER. .	35	3	84	34	17	
ACRES. .	25	1	78	59	8	
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	7	3	27	11	5	
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	1	3	52	40	21	
10 TO 49 ACRES.	9	41	218	150	78	
50 TO 69 ACRES.	2	12	30	22	9	
70 TO 99 ACRES.	9	10	19	19	7	
100 TO 139 ACRES.	5	7	9	14	8	
140 TO 179 ACRES.	2	5	8	4	5	
180 TO 219 ACRES.	3	1	1	2	4	
220 TO 259 ACRES.	1	1	2	1	2	
260 TO 499 ACRES.	1	1	3	1	-	
500 TO 699 ACRES.	1	-	-	-	-	
700 TO 999 ACRES.	-	-	1	-	-	
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	-	-	-	1	-	
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	7	25	163	155	103	
PART OWNERS	18	29	75	50	17	
ALL TENANTS	9	27	105	49	14	
CASH TENANTS.	5	-	27	17	11	
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	-	8	-	-	-	
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	6	16	51	34	-	
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	-	7	39	13	6	
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	7	21	107	111	67	
PART OWNERS	17	25	49	28	12	
ALL TENANTS	7	13	46	25	8	
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	-	4	56	44	36	
PART OWNERS	1	4	26	22	5	
ALL TENANTS	2	14	59	24	6	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	62 466	519	3	5	32
PERSONS. .	226 795	2 039	6	25	198
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	171 519	1 103	6	25	198
NONWHITE.	55 276	936	-	-	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	121 675	683	-	-	12
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	51 320	488	6	25	67
ALL TENANTS	53 800	868	-	-	119
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	933	3	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	5 262	31	-	-	4
35 TO 44 YEARS.	11 726	67	-	-	2
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 660	176	5	2	6
55 TO 64 YEARS.	15 829	201	-	3	4
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 056	8	-	-	2
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 270	108	-	-	14
5 TO 9 YEARS.	11 717	125	-	-	23
10 TO 14 YEARS.	15 368	96	1	-	10
15 TO 19 YEARS.	14 314	118	-	-	10
20 TO 24 YEARS.	4 316	39	-	-	14
25 TO 34 YEARS.	6 958	65	-	5	17
35 TO 44 YEARS.	12 542	86	-	-	11
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 518	210	3	10	8
55 TO 64 YEARS.	15 038	191	-	-	5
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 750	25	-	-	3
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	7 931	83	-	-	17
5 TO 9 YEARS.	11 266	96	-	5	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	13 897	141	-	-	7
15 TO 19 YEARS.	11 425	107	-	-	7
20 TO 24 YEARS.	3 914	52	-	-	20
25 TO 34 YEARS.	8 946	58	-	-	10
35 TO 44 YEARS.	14 211	110	-	-	7
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 410	173	1	5	3
55 TO 64 YEARS.	12 702	124	1	-	12
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 302	32	-	-	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 814	198	-	5	8
5 TO 7 YEARS	16 898	141	1	-	7
8 YEARS.	6 710	32	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 163	92	-	-	14
4 YEARS.	7 487	34	-	-	3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 741	15	1	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 653	7	1	-	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 432	36	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 015	98	1	-	-
8 YEARS.	5 141	42	-	-	3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	19 003	136	-	-	29
4 YEARS.	8 002	40	-	-	9
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 868	19	-	-	13
4 YEARS OR MORE.	544	5	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	22 952	347	-	5	20
5 TO 7 YEARS	31 283	324	2	10	12
8 YEARS.	12 961	90	-	-	3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	27 238	170	-	5	20
4 YEARS.	18 150	100	1	-	20
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 698	21	1	-	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	6 085	22	1	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 044	34	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 151	10	-	-	-
8 YEARS.	1 335	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 493	32	-	5	7
4 YEARS.	5 685	37	-	-	20
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 071	10	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 125	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 597	143	-	-	15
5 TO 7 YEARS	13 820	142	1	-	5
8 YEARS.	5 587	37	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 656	20	-	-	-
4 YEARS.	2 617	9	-	-	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 705	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 800	21	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	56	81	342	300	200	
PERSONS. .	159	425	1 226	1 251	569	
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	159	138	577	761	352	
NONWHITE.	-	287	649	490	217	
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	8	130	533	712	498	
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	101	81	208	314	43	
ALL TENANTS	50	214	485	225	28	
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	-	-	3	5	-	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	1	5	21	28	-	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	5	18	42	57	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	18	29	116	102	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	10	23	161	62	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	-	6	-	-	134	
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	-	44	50	69	6	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
5 TO 9 YEARS.	-	47	55	75	17	
10 TO 14 YEARS.	-	16	69	105	6	
15 TO 19 YEARS.	23	24	61	87	11	
20 TO 24 YEARS.	-	8	17	23	12	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	-	17	26	44	6	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	11	11	53	63	28	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	29	38	122	93	10	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	16	25	145	88	5	
65 YEARS AND OVER	7	-	15	1	178	
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	-	22	44	49	10	
5 TO 9 YEARS.	5	29	57	92	30	
10 TO 14 YEARS.	-	24	110	70	20	
15 TO 19 YEARS.	6	19	75	69	12	
20 TO 24 YEARS.	6	5	21	42	11	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	-	16	32	61	9	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	23	14	66	79	12	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	20	35	109	107	27	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	6	21	84	30	58	
65 YEARS AND OVER	7	10	15	4	101	
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	11	49	125	58	96	
5 TO 7 YEARS	11	16	106	97	51	
8 YEARS.	-	-	32	31	30	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	23	16	39	58	11	
4 YEARS.	11	-	20	38	6	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	-	14	14	6	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	-	-	6	4	-	
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	-	8	28	6	-	
5 TO 7 YEARS	12	16	69	7	5	
8 YEARS.	17	8	14	15	33	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6	27	74	107	-	
4 YEARS.	-	5	26	90	12	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	-	6	16	-	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	-	-	5	-	-	
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	17	108	197	91	182	
5 TO 7 YEARS	36	38	226	130	101	
8 YEARS.	10	7	70	96	70	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	36	24	85	133	37	
4 YEARS.	20	-	59	76	23	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	-	19	30	11	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	-	10	11	14	10	
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	-	29	5	-	5	
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	4	6	10	-	
8 YEARS.	-	-	-	-	-	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	-	20	15	10	
4 YEARS.	-	-	17	60	-	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	-	10	15	-	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	-	-	-	5	-	
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	11	32	85	32	162	
5 TO 7 YEARS	20	9	107	49	86	
8 YEARS.	-	-	37	21	56	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5	5	10	11	22	
4 YEARS.	-	-	9	4	6	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	-	-	6	6	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	-	10	11	-	4	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	50 807	360	3	5	12
	DOLLARS	202 661 745	798 838	(D)	3 250	40 294
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	33 139	236	1	-	11
	DOLLARS	130 657 412	356 699	(D)	-	35 640
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	5 759	19	-	-	1
	DOLLARS	22 832 784	32 420	-	-	3 900
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	17 541	132	1	-	-
	DOLLARS	20 843 033	123 042	1 600	-	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	14 280	114	1	5	1
	DOLLARS	28 328 516	286 677	100	3 250	754
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	6 233	89	1	-	-
	DOLLARS	1 467 760	20 625	100	-	-
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 371	82	-	5	-
	DOLLARS	4 059 317	58 385	-	3 250	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	4 287	36	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	5 241 424	42 793	-	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	3 839	27	1	-	-
	DOLLARS	6 648 360	45 352	1 600	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	6 070	51	-	-	6
	DOLLARS	14 648 829	128 114	-	-	13 140
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 228	20	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	17 789 803	64 335	-	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 189	30	-	-	6
	DOLLARS	23 124 516	137 034	-	-	27 154
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	14 590	25	1	-	-
	DOLLARS	129 681 736	302 200	(D)	-	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	35 596	184	-	-	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	20 603	162	-	-	6
	DOLLARS	41 808 880	228 170	-	-	24 900
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	12 696	110	-	-	5
	DOLLARS	29 882 469	171 769	-	-	22 500
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	1 421	5	-	-	1
	DOLLARS	3 479 636	2 420	-	-	2 400
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	7 577	73	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	5 809 422	51 015	-	-	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 771	28	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	2 637 353	2 966	-	-	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		38 763	361	2	5	19
TOTAL HOURS		1 079 834	14 115	100	240	860
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		23 703	158	1	-	13
1 TO 14 HOURS		15 456	62	-	-	1
15 TO 39 HOURS		10 662	75	1	-	7
40 TO 59 HOURS		7 660	144	-	5	5
60 HOURS OR MORE		4 985	80	1	-	6
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		11 992	99	-	-	1
PERSONS		16 971	185	-	-	1
TOTAL HOURS		132 420	1 523	-	-	14
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		9 911	132	1	5	5
PERSONS		13 851	192	1	10	5
TOTAL HOURS		480 936	8 471	20	480	240
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		30 911	178	1	-	7
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		2 457	39	-	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		3 764	100	-	-	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		2 825	10	-	-	6
150 TO 199 DAYS		1 611	8	-	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		20 254	21	1	-	1
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 939 896	14 609	220	-	1 140
ON ANOTHER FARM		177 878	1 225	-	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 762 018	13 384	220	-	1 140
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 175	111	-	-	6
NUMBER OF PERSONS		16 342	142	-	-	7
MALE		6 218	39	-	-	-
FEMALE		10 124	103	-	-	7
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		3 213	28	-	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		4 256	56	-	-	-
100 TO 199 DAYS		3 575	11	-	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		5 298	47	-	-	7
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		2 196 320	16 668	-	-	1 670
ON ANOTHER FARM		119 470	75	-	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		2 076 850	16 593	-	-	1 670

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	22	64	254	300	187	
DOLLARS. .	222 495	121 742	403 357	1 196 500	481 798	
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	13	50	161	285	85	
DOLLARS. .	32 970	92 800	189 289	1 127 104	229 188	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	-	4	14	20	6	
DOLLARS. .	-	16 000	12 520	36 450	28 800	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	7	20	104	34	170	
DOLLARS. .	12 768	8 187	100 487	19 328	205 860	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	16	6	85	38	45	
DOLLARS. .	176 757	4 755	101 061	13 618	17 950	
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	-	20	68	8	14	
DOLLARS. .	-	2 815	17 710	1 840	3 199	
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	-	11	66	26	41	
DOLLARS. .	-	8 640	46 495	19 290	38 416	
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	-	3	33	30	31	
DOLLARS. .	-	4 215	38 578	36 379	38 732	
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	-	8	18	17	10	
DOLLARS. .	-	15 472	28 280	30 922	16 210	
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	-	8	37	40	43	
DOLLARS. .	-	19 200	95 774	100 145	100 429	
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	7	-	13	47	15	
DOLLARS. .	21 875	-	42 460	163 780	56 922	
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	6	9	9	26	6	
DOLLARS. .	27 720	39 100	43 060	118 000	26 400	
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	9	5	10	106	27	
DOLLARS. .	172 900	32 300	91 000	726 144	201 490	
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	9	14	161	264	164	
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	7	18	131	128	124	
DOLLARS. .	13 328	44 272	145 670	242 628	224 548	
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	-	18	87	106	57	
DOLLARS. .	-	36 400	112 869	215 592	142 138	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	-	-	4	11	-	
DOLLARS. .	-	-	20	17 100	-	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	7	13	53	21	91	
DOLLARS. .	12 768	7 872	30 375	9 936	79 660	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	7	-	21	-	10	
DOLLARS. .	560	-	2 406	-	2 750	
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	39	48	248	198	118	
TOTAL HOURS	1 562	2 767	8 586	3 495	2 851	
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	17	33	94	102	82	
1 TO 14 HOURS	11	-	50	106	47	
15 TO 39 HOURS.	4	-	63	71	37	
40 TO 59 HOURS.	5	20	109	10	30	
60 HOURS OR MORE.	19	28	26	11	4	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	6	20	72	76	31	
PERSONS	18	44	122	145	31	
TOTAL HOURS	126	600	783	978	204	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	5	33	83	5	37	
PERSONS	5	51	120	20	47	
TOTAL HOURS	125	3 030	4 576	320	1 770	
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	13	44	113	300	34	
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	7	11	21	-	5	
25 TO 99 DAYS	-	8	92	-	17	
100 TO 149 DAYS	-	4	-	46	6	
150 TO 199 DAYS	-	8	-	43	-	
200 DAYS OR MORE.	6	13	-	211	6	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	1 425	5 560	6 264	62 050	3 330	
ON ANOTHER FARM	105	720	400	75	-	
AT NONFARM JOBS	1 320	4 840	5 864	61 975	3 330	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	-	18	87	112	57	
NUMBER OF PERSONS	-	26	109	123	57	
MALE.	-	8	31	9	30	
FEMALE.	-	18	78	114	27	
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	-	-	28	30	-	
25 TO 99 DAYS	-	16	40	30	17	
100 TO 199 DAYS	-	-	11	30	5	
200 DAYS OR MORE.	-	10	30	33	35	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	-	3 245	11 753	16 293	11 054	
ON ANOTHER FARM	-	-	75	-	1 800	
AT NONFARM JOBS	-	3 245	11 678	16 293	9 254	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	46 098	331	3	5	22
	NUMBER	56 448	399	19	5	28
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	39 690	356	3	5	32
	NUMBER	51 297	444	13	25	68
TRACTORS	FARMS	36 102	307	3	5	32
	NUMBER	64 528	524	35	15	67
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	34 535	291	3	5	32
	NUMBER	60 626	482	31	15	67
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	23 369	177	-	-	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	5 863	76	-	-	29
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	2 299	18	-	5	3
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 306	18	1	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 698	2	2	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	34 052	291	3	5	32
	NUMBER	59 015	481	30	15	67
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 273	1	1	-	-
	NUMBER	1 611	1	1	-	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	3 648	28	2	-	-
	NUMBER	3 902	42	4	-	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	3 954	11	1	-	-
	NUMBER	5 147	11	1	-	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	1 293	11	1	-	-
	NUMBER	1 437	11	1	-	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 830	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	3 710	-	-	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	4 835	17	1	-	-
	NUMBER	5 064	17	1	-	-
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	1 164	1	1	-	-
	NUMBER	1 204	1	1	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	337	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	585	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	1 164	3	-	-	-
	NUMBER	1 229	3	-	-	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	650	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	775	-	-	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	566	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	644	-	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	120	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	131	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	42 257	274	3	5	32
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	54 927	429	3	5	32
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	50 033	379	3	5	25
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	2 485	-	-	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	2 302	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	6 122	59	3	5	7
	PERSONS	20 590	105	30	5	17
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		3 066	40	-	5	-
2		1 350	13	-	-	4
3 OR 4		846	3	-	-	3
5 TO 9		507	2	2	-	-
10 OR MORE		353	1	1	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 381	23	-	5	5
	ACRES	126 322	204	-	30	20
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	696	6	-	-	-
	ACRES	22 045	90	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	12 191	61	1	-	-
	ACRES	462 562	832	120	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	589	164	2	5	10
	ACRES	4 489	2 640	240	300	399
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	429	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	12 196	-	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	3 043	38	-	-	12
	ACRES	355 585	258	-	-	143
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	9 776	59	1	-	8
	ACRES	1 022 674	1 083	245	-	105
CORN	FARMS	1 389	17	-	-	-
	ACRES	40 629	90	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	4 761	33	1	-	-
	ACRES	294 937	652	120	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	1 451	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	215 243	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 973	37	-	-	7
	ACRES	305 197	176	-	-	70
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 785	7	1	-	1
	ACRES	166 668	165	125	-	35
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	16 182	47	1	-	-
	NUMBER	1 000 511	526	70	-	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	933	10	-	-	-
	NUMBER	37 506	105	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	56	49	196	238	82	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
	NUMBER	67	71	209	307	86	
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	50	51	215	189	113	
	NUMBER	54	59	225	193	113	
TRACTORS	FARMS	56	60	151	182	98	
	NUMBER	150	75	182	196	116	
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	56	53	142	175	83	
	NUMBER	145	61	163	184	96	
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	11	45	121	166	74	
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	18	8	21	9	5	
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	10	-	-	-	4	
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	17	-	-	-	-	
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	56	53	142	169	83	
	NUMBER	145	61	163	178	96	
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	-	-	-	6	-	
	NUMBER	-	-	-	6	-	
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	5	7	14	12	15	
	NUMBER	5	14	19	12	20	
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	7	3	-	-	-	
	NUMBER	7	3	-	-	-	
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	7	3	-	-	-	
	NUMBER	7	3	-	-	-	
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	7	3	6	-	-	
	NUMBER	7	3	6	-	-	
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	-	3	-	-	-	
	NUMBER	-	3	-	-	-	
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE	FARMS	56	35	143	224	127	
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	49	61	279	268	173	
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	41	70	235	241	149	
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	16	8	20	-	8	
	PERSONS	21	12	20	-	8	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		11	4	20	-	8	
2		5	4	-	-	-	
3 OR 4		-	-	-	-	-	
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	-	-	13	10	5	
	ACRES	-	-	154	40	30	
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	-	-	6	4	5	
	ACRES	-	-	90	52	20	
COTTON	FARMS	6	16	38	9	-	
	ACRES	342	160	210	47	-	
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	31	35	81	82	42	
	ACRES	523	651	527	273	259	
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	-	-	-	11	4	
	ACRES	-	-	-	68	36	
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	-	8	18	11	5	
	ACRES	-	8	107	8	5	
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	11	16	23	5	5	
	ACRES	367	196	170	15	30	
CORN	FARMS	-	8	9	-	5	
	ACRES	-	56	34	-	30	
COTTON	FARMS	6	8	18	-	-	
	ACRES	342	72	118	-	-	
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	5	16	9	5	-	
	ACRES	25	68	13	15	-	
PASTURELAND	FARMS	-	-	5	-	-	
	ACRES	-	-	5	-	-	
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	-	7	39	36	9	
	NUMBER	-	160	296	423	255	
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	-	-	10	-	-	
	NUMBER	-	-	105	-	-	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	38 310	421	3	5	32
	ACRES	2 217 274	11 034	668	475	2 371
	TONS	316 388	2 678	164	220	622
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	35 538	417	3	5	32
	TONS	259 203	2 664	158	220	622
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 566	5	1	-	-
	TONS	57 199	14	6	-	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	9 919	40	1	-	3
	ACRES	362 698	627	44	-	30
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	9 693	40	1	-	3
	TONS	58 152	240	4	-	3
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	401	-	-	-	-
	TONS	2 779	-	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	4 717	16	1	-	-
	ACRES	181 118	399	38	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	4 576	16	1	-	-
	TONS	25 114	61	3	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	178	-	-	-	-
	TONS	928	-	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS	15 995	205	-	5	6
	ACRES	175 920	1 564	-	28	44
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	14 858	200	-	5	6
	TONS	22 026	258	-	8	7
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 452	-	-	-	-
	TONS	4 228	-	-	-	-
RICE	FARMS	3 205	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	488 718	-	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 193	-	-	-	-
	TONS	62 746	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	68	-	-	-	-
	TONS	683	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	15 644	103	1	-	-
	ACRES	502 316	1 167	76	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 705	102	-	-	-
	TONS	53 894	116	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 607	1	1	-	-
	TONS	23 773	6	6	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	9 276	377	3	5	32
	ACRES	506 456	7 243	510	447	2 297
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 142	373	3	5	32
	TONS	37 346	1 992	151	213	612
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 481	4	-	-	-
	TONS	24 832	8	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	4 934	58	1	-	-
	ACRES	146 215	578	20	-	-
	TONS	216 665	844	32	-	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	62 386	519	3	5	32
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	48 234	292	1	5	20
	DOLLARS	53 406 152	47 483	300	380	9 145
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	22 431	200	-	5	7
$200 TO $999	FARMS	19 401	92	1	-	13
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 250	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	1 702	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 396	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	689	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	365	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	31 574	207	1	5	13
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	1 212	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	958	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	403	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	85	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	15 518	165	-	-	12
	DOLLARS	18 181 580	10 797	-	-	305
$1 TO $999	FARMS	12 487	165	-	-	12
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	1 407	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	740	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	515	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	244	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	125	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	37 598	499	3	5	32
	DOLLARS	9 442 489	101 848	4 600	5 500	34 523
$1 TO $99	FARMS	25 023	283	-	-	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	8 800	186	1	-	20
$500 TO $999	FARMS	1 473	5	-	-	5
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	1 192	17	1	5	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1 110	8	1	-	7
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	40 286	460	3	5	32
	DOLLARS	23 793 096	176 653	12 500	10 000	35 365
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	43 677	468	3	5	32
	DOLLARS	24 677 914	154 943	9 850	12 920	28 469
$1 TO $99	FARMS	15 276	172	-	-	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	18 469	217	-	-	12
$500 TO $999	FARMS	4 172	53	-	-	13
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	5 066	25	2	5	7
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	694	1	1	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	56	64	261	248	149	
	ACRES	2 712	1 718	3 090	2 096	972	
	TONS	711	284	677	571	253	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	56	64	257	238	149	
	TONS	711	284	669	557	253	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	4	10	-	
	TONS	-	-	8	14	-	
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	7	3	26	10	16	
	ACRES	259	24	270	82	77	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	7	3	26	10	16	
	TONS	95	6	132	13	9	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	7	3	5	10	5	
	ACRES	210	51	100	44	5	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	7	3	5	10	5	
	TONS	42	9	7	16	1	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	
CORN	FARMS	19	36	139	103	50	
	ACRES	193	412	887	536	206	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	19	36	134	93	50	
	TONS	35	49	159	95	24	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	10	-	
	TONS	-	-	-	5	-	
RICE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	
COTTON	FARMS	6	34	62	25	-	
	ACRES	342	334	415	84	-	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	6	34	62	25	-	
	TONS	31	26	59	14	-	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	50	64	223	234	126	
	ACRES	1 685	896	1 408	1 315	630	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	50	64	219	224	126	
	TONS	508	195	313	421	218	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	4	10	-	
	TONS	-	-	8	10	-	
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	13	12	32	24	17	
	ACRES	200	130	228	106	186	
	TONS	330	114	368	187	346	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	56	81	342	300	200	
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	18	44	204	201	100	
	DOLLARS	3 380	5 706	28 572	26 714	19 953	
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	11	27	150	167	62	
$200 TO $999	FARMS	7	17	54	34	38	
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	12	28	148	125	61	
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	6	19	128	64	43	
	DOLLARS	42	3 186	7 264	8 706	2 867	
$1 TO $999	FARMS	6	19	128	59	43	
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	-	-	-	5	-	
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	56	81	322	291	194	
	DOLLARS	17 576	9 328	30 321	15 033	13 206	
$1 TO $99	FARMS	5	53	225	258	155	
$100 TO $499	FARMS	46	28	91	28	35	
$500 TO $999	FARMS	-	-	-	5	4	
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	5	-	6	-	-	
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	56	73	291	265	171	
	DOLLARS	56 028	18 784	43 976	31 732	18 269	
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	56	65	307	199	109	
	DOLLARS	40 946	21 541	41 217	25 860	17 249	
$1 TO $99	FARMS	-	10	162	91	59	
$100 TO $499	FARMS	22	42	141	103	42	
$500 TO $999	FARMS	23	13	4	5	8	
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	11	-	-	-	-	
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	17 664	93	-	5	21
DOLLARS. .	11 180 008	60 600	-	6 250	42 375
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	7 845	62	-	-	5
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 240	9	-	-	3
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 645	4	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 704	11	-	5	6
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	395	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	570	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	193	7	-	-	7
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	72	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	24 064	251	3	5	26
DOLLARS. .	46 237 444	438 190	160 000	26 500	54 750
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	9 562	90	-	-	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	5 035	42	-	-	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 543	18	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	3 382	64	-	-	22
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 679	22	-	-	1
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 005	12	-	5	3
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	498	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	251	1	1	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	109	2	2	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	406 794 490	1 562 906	419 659	122 843	230 659
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 513	3 215	83 931	24 568	12 815
ALL CROPS	282 389 357	1 489 541	388 442	122 188	223 772
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	266 950 568	179 880	47 370	18 798	14 234
VEGETABLES.	2 589 277	1 288 062	340 982	103 390	201 644
FRUITS AND NUTS	5 353 538	16 683	90	-	7 594
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	7 495 974	4 916	-	-	300
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	124 005 461	43 365	1 217	655	6 887
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	30 419 549	4 048	617	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	47 272 862	52	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	46 313 050	39 265	600	655	6 887
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	52 147	243	2	1	7
NUMBER. .	1 866 859	2 658	79	4	207
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	50 625	232	2	1	6
NUMBER. .	1 144 343	1 432	44	2	127
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	24 332	154	1	1	3
NUMBER. .	187 102	291	2	2	5
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	43 843	192	2	1	3
NUMBER. .	467 130	772	14	2	28
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	38 197	131	2	-	6
NUMBER. .	255 386	454	21	-	52
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	21 245	164	1	1	2
10 TO 19.	10 601	42	-	-	1
20 TO 49.	11 122	28	-	-	3
50 TO 99.	5 277	9	1	-	1
100 TO 199.	2 452	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	1 131	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	319	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	19 195	154	1	1	1
5 TO 9.	9 507	35	-	-	1
10 TO 19.	8 273	27	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	4 041	8	-	-	3
30 TO 49.	4 067	4	1	-	-
50 TO 99.	3 487	4	-	-	1
100 TO 199.	1 298	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	757	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	20 094	151	1	1	3
5 TO 9.	1 810	3	-	-	-
10 TO 19.	97	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	253	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	812	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	1 031	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	235	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	17 810	183	1	3	2
NUMBER. .	180 667	838	14	37	24
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	10 126	92	1	2	1
NUMBER. .	31 425	156	2	6	2
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	16 786	170	1	3	2
NUMBER. .	149 242	682	12	31	22
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	13 044	157	-	1	1
10 TO 24.	3 521	26	1	2	1
25 TO 99.	1 072	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	98	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	61	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	14	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS.	19	9	39	31	16	
DOLLARS.	3 025	3 550	5 400	2 079	1 650	
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	19	5	33	31	10	
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	6	-	6	
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	-	4	-	-	-	
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS.	50	51	116	108	57	
DOLLARS.	120 010	20 800	56 130	18 458	21 798	
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	6	21	63	64	30	
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	5	14	23	39	14	
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	-	8	10	5	4	
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	14	8	20	-	9	
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	21	-	-	-	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	4	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	227 767	267 164	294 814	152 568	83 907	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 699	3 298	859	600	626	
ALL CROPS	220 914	258 363	275 862	142 535	77 849	
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	16 129	33 470	49 879	14 567	6 339	
VEGETABLES.	200 053	220 118	221 875	126 294	67 676	
FRUITS AND NUTS	1 932	4 011	3 056	1 496	2 676	
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	2 800	764	1 052	178	1 158	
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	6 853	8 801	18 952	10 033	5 958	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	532	492	2 407	834	594	
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	-	-	52	-	-	
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	6 321	8 309	16 493	9 199	5 364	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	9	33	191	150	69	
NUMBER.	347	521	1 500	1 133	714	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS.	9	32	182	134	65	
NUMBER.	221	257	781	525	412	
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS.	8	20	121	80	41	
NUMBER.	17	39	226	174	80	
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	7	29	150	120	57	
NUMBER.	71	154	503	395	201	
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	8	23	92	93	42	
NUMBER.	55	110	216	213	101	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	2	16	142	109	54	
10 TO 19.	1	7	33	33	3	
20 TO 49.	3	7	15	8	9	
50 TO 99.	3	3	1	-	3	
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	1	14	136	96	48	
5 TO 9.	2	8	24	30	6	
10 TO 19.	2	8	17	8	5	
20 TO 29.	1	1	3	-	3	
30 TO 49.	-	1	2	-	2	
50 TO 99.	3	-	-	-	1	
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	7	20	119	76	41	
5 TO 9.	1	-	2	4	-	
10 TO 19.	-	-	-	-	-	
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS.	5	25	147	80	28	
NUMBER.	16	138	609	469	126	
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . FARMS.	-	15	73	42	7	
NUMBER.	-	27	119	85	15	
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS.	5	24	135	73	27	
NUMBER.	16	111	490	384	111	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	5	20	130	67	25	
10 TO 24.	-	5	17	11	2	
25 TO 99.	-	-	-	2	1	
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . FARMS	10 736	95	1	2	1
LITTERS	29 513	148	2	8	2
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS	8 187	89	1	-	1
3 TO 9 LITTERS	2 146	6	-	2	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	273	-	-	-	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS	92	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS	27	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	11	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS	1 996	3	-	-	-
NUMBER	43 386	37	-	-	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD . . . FARMS	1 182	2	-	-	-
NUMBER	10 464	11	-	-	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	1 887	2	-	-	-
NUMBER	32 922	26	-	-	-
EWES . . . FARMS	1 775	2	-	-	-
NUMBER	26 274	20	-	-	-
RAMS AND WETHERS . . . FARMS	1 470	2	-	-	-
NUMBER	6 648	6	-	-	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	32 694	257	1	1	5
NUMBER	3 865 939	8 995	100	40	127
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . FARMS	36 164	99	1	-	6
NUMBER	646 875	589	3	-	101
DOLLARS	42 236 235	35 686	600	-	6 887
HOGS AND PIGS . . . FARMS	4 782	23	-	2	-
NUMBER	160 426	247	-	48	-
DOLLARS	3 246 426	3 105	-	655	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS	948	1	-	-	-
NUMBER	24 082	18	-	-	-
DOLLARS	223 630	83	-	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . FARMS	2 594	1	-	-	-
POUNDS	792 724 133	516	-	-	-
DOLLARS	47 260 712	52	-	-	-
CREAM . . . FARMS	9	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT . . . POUNDS	20 602	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	12 155	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . FARMS	410	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	27 980 166	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	12 031 471	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . FARMS	1 935	13	1	-	-
NUMBER	2 101 001	759	50	-	-
DOLLARS	1 344 647	486	32	-	-
CHICKEN EGGS . . . FARMS	5 128	53	1	-	-
DOZENS	40 575 369	8 910	1 500	-	-
DOLLARS	15 824 389	3 475	585	-	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . FARMS	20 793	259	-	1	8
ACRES	217 399	1 800	-	6	68
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	18 523	247	-	1	7
20 TO 49 ACRES	1 753	12	-	-	1
50 TO 74 ACRES	279	-	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	67	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	97	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	21	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	53	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS	18 704	239	-	1	7
ACRES	189 489	1 698	-	6	63
BUSHELS	5 832 915	35 851	-	200	1 080
SALES . . . FARMS	7 352	111	-	1	5
BUSHELS	2 568 724	15 870	-	62	770
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS . . . FARMS	5 075	1	1	-	-
ACRES	446 728	40	40	-	-
BUSHELS	8 942 449	800	800	-	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT . . . FARMS	845	1	1	-	-
ACRES	62 627	1	1	-	-
BUSHELS	1 568 876	7	7	-	-
OATS FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS	976	3	-	-	-
ACRES	37 465	30	-	-	-
BUSHELS	1 515 313	1 224	-	-	-
RICE . . . FARMS	3 290	-	-	-	-
ACRES	513 571	-	-	-	-
162-LB. BBL.	10 833 828	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING . . . FARMS	462	3	1	-	-
ACRES	16 780	11	4	-	-
TONS	29 311	17	10	-	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . FARMS	2 814	11	-	-	1
ACRES	83 526	54	-	-	8
TONS	129 686	87	-	-	20

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . FARMS	-	16	75	44	7	
LITTERS	-	28	108	68	7	
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	-	14	73	39	7	
3 TO 9 LITTERS	-	2	2	5	-	
10 TO 19 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	
20 TO 49 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS	-	1	2	1	-	
NUMBER	-	1	36	31	-	
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD . . . FARMS	-	1	1	1	-	
NUMBER	-	1	10	15	-	
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	-	-	2	1	-	
NUMBER	-	-	26	16	-	
EWES . . . FARMS	-	-	2	1	-	
NUMBER	-	-	20	12	-	
RAMS AND WETHERS . . . FARMS	-	-	2	1	-	
NUMBER	-	-	6	4	-	
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	6	30	214	117	80	
NUMBER	338	1 272	7 118	3 087	2 205	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . FARMS	7	20	65	59	34	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
NUMBER	80	140	265	151	103	
DOLLARS	6 321	7 230	14 648	7 240	4 944	
HOGS AND PIGS . . . FARMS	-	5	16	16	5	
NUMBER	-	78	121	204	24	
DOLLARS	-	1 079	1 371	1 769	246	
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS	-	-	1	2	-	
NUMBER	-	-	18	17	-	
DOLLARS	-	-	83	133	-	
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . FARMS	-	-	1	-	-	
POUNDS	-	-	516	-	-	
DOLLARS	-	-	52	-	-	
CREAM . . . FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
BUTTERFAT . . . POUNDS	-	-	-	-	-	
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . FARMS	1	2	9	5	3	
NUMBER	40	75	594	124	221	
DOLLARS	26	48	380	80	142	
CHICKEN EGGS . . . FARMS	1	9	42	21	17	
DOZENS	1 300	951	5 159	1 900	1 136	
DOLLARS	507	371	2 012	740	442	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . FARMS	8	35	207	125	61	
ACRES	46	383	1 297	638	282	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	7	31	201	124	60	
20 TO 49 ACRES	1	4	6	-	1	
50 TO 74 ACRES	-	-	-	1	-	
75 TO 99 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
100 TO 149 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
150 TO 199 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS	7	30	194	113	55	
ACRES	43	350	1 236	587	252	
BUSHELS	1 300	8 525	24 746	11 270	4 392	
SALES . . . FARMS	3	17	85	46	16	
BUSHELS	616	3 590	10 832	3 699	1 021	
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS . . . FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
BUSHELS	-	-	-	-	-	
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT . . . FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
BUSHELS	-	-	-	-	-	
OATS FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS	1	-	2	-	-	
ACRES	20	-	10	-	-	
BUSHELS	800	-	424	-	-	
RICE . . . FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
162-LB. BBL.	-	-	-	-	-	
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING . . . FARMS	-	-	2	-	-	
ACRES	-	-	7	-	-	
TONS	-	-	7	-	-	
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . FARMS	-	2	8	9	4	
ACRES	-	14	32	48	23	
TONS	-	27	40	34	21	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS--CON.						
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 692	4	-	-	-
	ACRES	28 944	77	-	-	-
	TONS	49 395	92	-	-	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 308	2	-	-	1
	ACRES	25 886	22	-	-	10
	TONS	37 838	43	-	-	30
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	10 098	51	2	-	2
	ACRES	278 497	555	220	-	58
	TONS	449 415	794	260	-	124
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	524	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	15 030	-	-	-	-
	TONS, GREEN WT.	61 778	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	2 977	96	1	2	6
	ACRES	2 189	316	5	110	30
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	139 822	13 063	750	5 400	1 529
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	5 970	99	-	1	3
	ACRES	26 431	113	-	3	25
	BUSHELS	3 649 521	10 055	-	250	2 310
COTTON	FARMS	16 184	94	1	1	-
	ACRES	511 219	798	120	14	-
	BALES	570 640	458	130	26	-
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR	FARMS	1 939	6	1	-	-
	ACRES	318 177	103	70	-	-
	TONS	7 404 472	3 015	2 500	-	-
VEGETABLES FOR SALE (OTHER THAN IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES):						
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	2 789	486	5	5	18
	ACRES	16 910	7 455	661	410	1 392
SALES	DOLLARS	2 589 277	1 288 062	340 982	103 390	201 644
TOMATOES	FARMS	456	137	4	4	7
	ACRES	781	440	154	18	23
SWEET CORN	FARMS	308	96	3	2	7
	ACRES	1 010	557	50	20	134
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES	FARMS	387	85	3	1	7
	ACRES	555	164	8	3	38
SNAP BEANS (BUSH AND POLE TYPES)	FARMS	624	142	2	2	7
	ACRES	1 459	363	15	16	43
WATERMELONS	FARMS	521	103	2	1	5
	ACRES	2 685	1 053	13	1	315
CABBAGE	FARMS	296	108	2	3	13
	ACRES	1 422	956	60	38	245
BLACKEYES AND OTHER GREEN COWPEAS	FARMS	615	137	1	3	7
	ACRES	1 742	474	80	14	20
SWEET PEPPERS, EXCEPT PIMIENTOS	FARMS	303	81	1	1	9
	ACRES	741	277	2	25	91
HOT PEPPERS	FARMS	404	108	3	1	2
	ACRES	949	350	122	1	7
GREEN LIMA BEANS	FARMS	357	92	1	1	2
	ACRES	324	91	5	3	3
OKRA	FARMS	977	179	2	1	6
	ACRES	1 754	461	35	4	113
TURNIPS	FARMS	368	144	1	2	10
	ACRES	824	472	10	21	64
SHALLOTS	FARMS	175	83	2	4	9
	ACRES	724	533	4	200	21
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS	1 320	19	-	-	3
	ACRES	2 344	32	-	-	13
	12-PT. FLATS	783 477	4 413	-	-	2 117
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	3 088	29	1	-	3
	ACRES	50 161	98	20	-	19

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS--CON.						
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	1	1	2	3	1	
ACRES.	70	3	4	11	3	
TONS.	80	10	2	15	1	
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	-	1	-	1	2	
ACRES.	-	12	-	4	8	
TONS.	-	13	-	1	7	
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS.	4	12	31	14	12	
ACRES.	52	69	156	69	40	
TONS.	172	96	142	94	46	
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	3	1	
ACRES.	-	-	-	7	1	
TONS, GREEN WT.	-	-	-	6	6	
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	4	23	60	45	29	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
ACRES.	65	64	42	34	8	
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	2 014	2 081	1 289	1 018	615	
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	5	15	75	31	33	
ACRES.	9	27	49	14	19	
BUSHELS.	1 583	2 526	3 386	1 383	1 712	
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	4	19	69	11	3	
ACRES.	88	185	391	51	6	
BALES.	39	107	156	27	2	
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR . . . . . FARMS.	-	2	3	-	-	
ACRES.	-	20	13	-	-	
TONS.	-	340	175	-	-	
VEGETABLES FOR SALE (OTHER THAN IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES):						
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	34	81	343	254	134	
ACRES.	1 555	1 611	1 826	1 111	532	
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS.	200 053	220 118	221 875	126 294	67 676	
TOMATOES. . . . . FARMS.	20	36	66	50	42	
ACRES.	84	97	64	47	21	
SWEET CORN. . . . . FARMS.	10	22	52	31	37	
ACRES.	81	132	140	76	67	
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES . . . . . FARMS.	13	21	40	30	23	
ACRES.	49	37	29	27	17	
SNAP BEANS (BUSH AND POLE TYPES). . . . . FARMS.	11	25	95	78	51	
ACRES.	36	110	143	120	51	
WATERMELONS . . . . . FARMS.	4	15	76	63	40	
ACRES.	160	169	395	261	77	
CABBAGE . . . . . FARMS.	18	28	44	31	23	
ACRES.	287	231	95	42	34	
BLACKEYES AND OTHER GREEN COWPEAS . . . . . FARMS.	7	19	100	81	53	
ACRES.	72	80	208	170	94	
SWEET PEPPERS, EXCEPT PIMIENTOS . . . . . FARMS.	9	20	41	21	10	
ACRES.	57	53	49	38	6	
HOT PEPPERS . . . . . FARMS.	4	24	74	21	7	
ACRES.	5	73	142	48	6	
GREEN LIMA BEANS. . . . . FARMS.	9	15	64	43	40	
ACRES.	13	25	42	28	18	
OKRA. . . . . FARMS.	9	36	125	66	46	
ACRES.	32	96	181	78	35	
TURNIPS . . . . . FARMS.	16	40	75	50	42	
ACRES.	127	143	107	53	47	
SHALLOTS. . . . . FARMS.	17	18	33	14	16	
ACRES.	223	47	38	12	11	
STRAWBERRIES. . . . . FARMS.	1	3	12	6	3	
ACRES.	1	11	7	6	5	
12-PT. FLATS.	517	980	799	359	398	
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS.	4	4	17	13	16	
ACRES.	12	11	36	32	45	

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	62 466	735	14	12	43
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	1.9	1.6	5.9
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	10 411 045	78 798	39 031	3 437	6 854
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	49.5	4.4	8.7
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	166.7	107.2	2 787.9	286.4	159.4
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	38 636	24 519	300 380	87 389	42 185
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	232.86	231.62	133.78	192.09	339.23
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		23 937	392	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999		14 806	177	-	7	6
$20,000 TO $39,999		10 966	85	-	-	20
$40,000 TO $69,999		5 421	31	1	-	-
$70,000 TO $99,999		2 347	8	8	-	-
$100,000 TO $149,999		1 973	11	-	6	1
$150,000 TO $199,999		986	5	1	4	-
$200,000 TO $499,999		1 570	14	4	1	1
$500,000 OR MORE		460	4	4	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	41 419	728	14	12	43
	ACRES	2 672 631	28 309	17 603	1 758	2 541
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	12 395	583	-	1	23
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	8 600	65	-	-	10
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	5 245	18	-	3	2
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	4 878	12	-	1	2
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	4 149	16	1	4	2
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	2 907	15	3	1	-
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	2 389	7	1	1	3
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	649	4	2	1	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	207	8	7	-	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	21 394	155	4	5	14
	ACRES	1 739 197	6 326	3 700	445	754
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	3 415	76	2	1	13
	ACRES	127 614	854	354	18	158
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	1 841	38	-	1	3
	ACRES	30 414	112	-	8	12
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	7 028	257	2	1	10
	ACRES	294 575	1 807	86	5	98
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	20 863	206	6	6	20
	ACRES	1 719 026	9 647	3 026	663	787
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	12 982	307	11	7	25
	ACRES	1 247 134	19 665	10 763	350	1 754
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	26 752	137	4	1	4
	ACRES	2 003 709	6 740	2 333	119	575
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	11 026	43	4	1	2
	ACRES	781 135	2 574	1 455	60	131
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	4 844	461	3	8	37
	ACRES	580 687	2 410	265	287	394
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	2 031	44	2	-	-
	ACRES	63 888	168	31	-	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	162	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	6 383	-	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	10 530	109	14	12	18
	NUMBER	19 811	231	86	26	29
	ACRES	23 045	188	118	17	18
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	212	6	-	6	-
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	2 933	9	1	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		4 806	178	-	-	1
10 TO 49 ACRES		27 083	415	-	1	25
50 TO 69 ACRES		5 794	28	-	3	5
70 TO 99 ACRES		6 070	31	-	1	4
100 TO 139 ACRES		4 743	17	-	3	1
140 TO 179 ACRES		2 985	11	-	-	-
180 TO 219 ACRES		1 967	5	1	-	1
220 TO 259 ACRES		1 334	7	-	-	-
260 TO 499 ACRES		3 752	19	3	2	1
500 TO 699 ACRES		1 332	2	-	-	-
700 TO 999 ACRES		943	7	-	1	3
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		1 059	8	4	1	2
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		598	7	6	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		37 439	556	8	5	29
PART OWNERS		12 617	81	3	6	11
ALL TENANTS		12 151	92	-	-	3
CASH TENANTS		2 167	59	-	-	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		625	5	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		6 040	9	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		170	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		2 865	39	-	-	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		31 988	481	8	5	29
PART OWNERS		11 024	71	3	6	11
ALL TENANTS		6 905	70	-	-	3
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		5 451	75	-	-	-
PART OWNERS		1 593	10	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS		5 246	22	-	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	87	147	432	550	234	-
PERCENT	11.8	20.0	58.8	(X)	(X)	-
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	6 134	10 467	12 875	14 223	15 372	-
PERCENT	7.8	13.3	16.3	(X)	(X)	-
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	70.5	71.2	29.8	25.9	65.7	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 333	12 151	14 397	13 628	13 598	-
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	374.46	278.81	437.79	433.64	189.97	-
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	17	80	295	330	99	-
$10,000 TO $19,999.	42	37	85	192	37	-
$20,000 TO $39,999.	12	14	39	90	15	-
$40,000 TO $69,999.	15	4	11	28	17	-
$70,000 TO $99,999.	-	-	-	13	-	-
$100,000 TO $149,999.	-	1	3	6	-	-
$150,000 TO $199,999.	-	-	-	-	1	-
$200,000 TO $499,999.	-	-	8	-	-	-
$500,000 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	86	147	426	538	223	-
ACRES. .	2 810	1 421	2 176	2 456	1 211	-
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	53	115	391	486	192	-
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	15	20	20	30	21	-
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	4	3	6	10	4	-
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	1	3	5	9	5	-
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	3	4	2	2	1	-
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	7	2	2	-	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	2	-	-	1	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	1	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	26	28	78	120	59	-
ACRES. .	396	401	630	1 162	847	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	14	18	28	37	16	-
ACRES. .	93	85	146	224	302	-
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	1	8	25	14	6	-
ACRES. .	10	20	62	44	68	-
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	27	57	160	174	87	-
ACRES. .	159	385	1 074	1 384	828	-
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	30	46	98	136	61	-
ACRES. .	1 260	2 571	1 340	2 413	2 157	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	36	64	164	153	87	-
ACRES. .	947	3 074	2 777	2 842	7 053	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	11	31	86	118	64	-
ACRES. .	211	1 706	1 796	2 338	1 288	-
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	4	12	20	41	16	-
ACRES. .	106	432	390	1 016	390	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	59	118	236	233	57	-
ACRES. .	392	483	589	427	115	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	12	30	28	13	-
ACRES. .	-	56	81	79	70	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	3	-
ACRES. .	-	-	-	-	15	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	30	13	22	72	23	-
NUMBER. .	48	14	28	85	23	-
ACRES. .	9	7	19	49	32	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	8	12	10	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	5	32	140	216	41	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	58	84	247	272	126	-
50 TO 69 ACRES.	5	4	11	23	17	-
70 TO 99 ACRES.	7	5	14	14	16	-
100 TO 139 ACRES.	2	6	5	13	16	-
140 TO 179 ACRES.	1	4	6	3	9	-
180 TO 219 ACRES.	1	2	-	3	2	-
220 TO 259 ACRES.	1	3	3	2	1	-
260 TO 499 ACRES.	6	4	3	2	4	-
500 TO 699 ACRES.	-	1	1	1	1	-
700 TO 999 ACRES.	1	-	2	1	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	-	1	-	-	-	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	1	-	-	1	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	71	110	333	436	216	-
PART OWNERS	12	18	31	66	7	-
ALL TENANTS	4	19	66	48	11	-
CASH TENANTS.	4	13	42	22	-	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	-	-	5	5	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	-	-	9	-	4	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	-	3	36	16	-	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	71	106	262	364	167	-
PART OWNERS	12	18	21	51	5	-
ALL TENANTS	4	16	47	37	4	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	-	4	71	72	49	-
PART OWNERS	-	-	10	15	2	-
ALL TENANTS	-	3	19	11	7	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	62 466	727	18	18	28
PERSONS. .	226 795	2 501	79	76	70
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	171 519	2 041	79	76	70
NONWHITE.	55 276	460	-	-	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	121 675	1 674	59	26	22
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	51 320	419	20	50	48
ALL TENANTS	53 800	408	-	-	-
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	933	10	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	5 262	31	1	1	4
35 TO 44 YEARS.	11 726	92	3	4	9
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 660	249	5	3	22
55 TO 64 YEARS.	15 829	329	4	4	5
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 056	24	1	-	3
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 270	68	3	6	3
5 TO 9 YEARS.	11 717	94	11	6	3
10 TO 14 YEARS.	15 368	116	3	1	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	14 314	171	9	5	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	4 316	56	1	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	6 958	38	1	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	12 542	101	3	13	3
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 518	235	10	4	23
55 TO 64 YEARS.	15 038	355	1	1	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 750	27	2	-	-
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	7 931	46	1	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	11 266	112	2	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	13 897	162	11	13	6
15 TO 19 YEARS.	11 425	146	2	13	3
20 TO 24 YEARS.	3 914	39	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	8 946	62	1	-	3
35 TO 44 YEARS.	14 211	153	10	13	6
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 410	280	4	1	18
55 TO 64 YEARS.	12 702	183	2	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 302	57	2	-	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 814	236	1	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	16 898	228	1	13	13
8 YEARS.	6 710	72	1	-	3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 163	121	-	4	10
4 YEARS.	7 487	30	3	-	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 741	11	4	-	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 653	29	8	1	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 432	6	1	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 015	37	-	-	-
8 YEARS.	5 141	66	4	7	3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	19 003	266	8	17	3
4 YEARS.	8 002	96	1	1	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 868	4	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	544	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	22 952	413	2	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	31 283	450	1	13	30
8 YEARS.	12 961	176	4	-	9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	27 238	234	1	11	13
4 YEARS.	18 150	84	8	6	2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 698	49	4	-	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	6 085	85	16	2	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 044	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 151	15	-	-	-
8 YEARS.	1 335	3	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 493	19	1	-	3
4 YEARS.	5 685	28	-	-	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 071	14	1	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 125	21	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 597	255	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	13 820	176	-	-	-
8 YEARS.	5 587	78	3	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 656	62	-	-	-
4 YEARS.	2 617	13	3	-	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 705	15	1	-	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 800	23	-	1	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	86	136	441	659	169	-
PERSONS. .	284	534	1 458	2 726	360	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	284	494	1 038	2 138	252	-
NONWHITE.	-	40	420	588	108	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	206	414	947	2 293	356	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	50	45	206	284	-	-
ALL TENANTS	28	75	305	149	4	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	-	1	9	6	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	6	5	14	72	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	12	20	44	145	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	34	53	132	197	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	27	56	233	130	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	8	12	-	-	234	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	-	19	37	105	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	9	11	54	163	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	17	18	77	246	6	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	24	28	105	164	23	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	8	14	33	45	16	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	9	22	6	107	5	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	12	35	35	136	10	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	31	51	116	287	5	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	38	39	274	132	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	3	8	14	5	114	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	9	16	20	131	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	8	39	63	172	6	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	13	50	69	167	-	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	8	31	89	168	11	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	4	9	26	34	6	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	9	19	30	151	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	21	31	72	179	5	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	46	60	151	272	9	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	12	21	148	51	46	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	3	13	39	11	98	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12	45	178	122	70	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	33	34	134	193	51	-
8 YEARS.	8	11	49	87	15	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	24	30	53	97	18	-
4 YEARS.	4	5	17	96	5	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	1	5	21	4	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	5	10	5	43	6	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	5	10	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	4	8	25	44	6	-
8 YEARS.	4	19	29	52	6	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	28	48	162	265	27	-
4 YEARS.	4	22	68	126	17	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4	-	-	4	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	-	-	-	5	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	24	75	312	225	95	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	49	76	281	336	92	-
8 YEARS.	8	30	125	186	30	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	55	63	91	263	42	-
4 YEARS.	12	15	41	187	15	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17	16	11	54	4	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	19	24	24	80	14	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	4	11	38	-	-
8 YEARS.	-	-	3	43	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	10	5	80	5	-
4 YEARS.	-	15	13	72	-	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8	5	-	21	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	10	7	4	4	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	16	44	195	55	95	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	17	17	142	40	82	-
8 YEARS.	-	-	75	46	30	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	23	1	38	14	27	-
4 YEARS.	-	-	9	17	10	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	7	6	5	4	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	-	12	10	22	10	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	50 807	524	15	14	15
	DOLLARS	202 661 745	1 433 843	203 980	23 400	62 483
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	33 139	357	13	7	9
	DOLLARS	130 657 412	866 594	71 828	18 500	49 575
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	5 759	45	1	-	4
	DOLLARS	22 832 784	165 298	1 150	-	6 300
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	17 541	228	2	-	6
	DOLLARS	20 843 033	198 217	2 376	-	4 176
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	14 280	75	10	7	11
	DOLLARS	28 328 516	203 734	128 626	4 900	2 432
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	6 233	109	1	-	-
	DOLLARS	1 467 760	31 360	100	-	-
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 371	88	-	8	3
	DOLLARS	4 059 317	70 273	-	5 400	2 088
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	4 287	54	-	-	3
	DOLLARS	5 241 424	65 004	-	-	3 540
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	3 839	46	2	-	-
	DOLLARS	6 648 360	78 827	3 011	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	6 070	69	1	-	-
	DOLLARS	14 648 829	165 674	2 940	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 228	38	1	6	-
	DOLLARS	17 789 803	128 301	3 700	18 000	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 189	45	2	-	-
	DOLLARS	23 124 516	198 550	9 238	-	-
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	14 590	75	8	-	9
	DOLLARS	129 681 736	695 854	184 991	-	56 855
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	35 596	227	1	-	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	20 603	282	11	-	8
	DOLLARS	41 808 880	592 843	6 334	-	44 220
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	12 696	240	10	-	8
	DOLLARS	29 882 469	491 419	4 200	-	41 220
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	1 421	10	1	-	1
	DOLLARS	3 479 636	30 550	1 150	-	3 000
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	7 577	71	1	-	-
	DOLLARS	5 809 422	70 874	984	-	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 771	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	2 637 353	-	-	-	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		38 763	576	9	18	26
TOTAL HOURS		1 079 834	19 663	442	1 050	882
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		23 703	151	9	-	2
1 TO 14 HOURS		15 456	95	-	-	-
15 TO 39 HOURS		10 662	171	2	-	16
40 TO 59 HOURS		7 660	275	4	7	10
60 HOURS OR MORE		4 985	35	3	11	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		11 992	103	3	-	-
PERSONS		16 971	145	5	-	-
TOTAL HOURS		132 420	1 091	56	-	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		9 911	233	4	1	13
PERSONS		13 851	286	7	2	13
TOTAL HOURS		480 936	8 611	202	60	332
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		30 911	211	11	7	9
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		2 457	53	-	-	7
25 TO 99 DAYS		3 764	88	1	1	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		2 825	11	1	6	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		1 611	7	7	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		20 254	52	2	-	2
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 939 896	20 990	1 898	893	505
ON ANOTHER FARM		177 878	205	-	3	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 762 018	20 785	1 898	890	505
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 175	240	10	-	8
NUMBER OF PERSONS		16 342	271	13	-	8
MALE		6 218	74	5	-	-
FEMALE		10 124	197	8	-	8
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		3 213	41	1	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		4 256	110	9	-	-
100 TO 199 DAYS		3 575	30	2	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		5 298	90	1	-	8
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		2 196 320	33 718	850	-	2 070
ON ANOTHER FARM		119 470	2 120	150	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		2 076 850	31 598	700	-	2 070

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	69	95	316	659	164	-
DOLLARS. .	234 510	363 562	545 908	3 079 087	449 005	-
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	42	79	207	633	30	-
DOLLARS. .	124 884	257 908	343 899	2 687 971	121 643	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	13	13	14	78	9	-
DOLLARS. .	77 960	36 888	43 000	307 590	26 000	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	18	14	188	75	141	-
DOLLARS. .	22 788	15 090	153 787	57 206	177 342	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	18	13	16	25	48	-
DOLLARS. .	8 878	53 676	5 222	26 320	124 020	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	4	10	94	4	18	-
DOLLARS. .	1 260	2 796	27 204	800	2 381	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	19	3	55	30	34	-
DOLLARS. .	16 416	1 680	44 689	22 950	30 836	-
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	-	7	44	5	33	-
DOLLARS. .	-	7 784	53 680	5 250	40 684	-
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	4	9	31	45	27	-
DOLLARS. .	6 000	16 418	53 398	78 785	45 193	-
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	8	20	40	111	9	-
DOLLARS. .	19 440	46 600	96 694	270 139	21 555	-
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	3	12	16	104	17	-
DOLLARS. .	10 800	43 284	52 517	348 675	59 280	-
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	13	14	16	87	7	-
DOLLARS. .	59 422	57 400	72 490	393 840	29 008	-
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	18	20	20	273	19	-
DOLLARS. .	121 172	187 600	145 236	1 958 648	220 068	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	9	35	182	645	135	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	36	50	177	284	53	-
DOLLARS. .	80 122	127 488	334 679	547 073	110 884	-
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	33	41	148	242	10	-
DOLLARS. .	71 550	99 448	275 001	500 087	50 000	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	-	4	4	11	4	-
DOLLARS. .	-	14 400	12 000	16 150	20 000	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	7	13	50	50	49	-
DOLLARS. .	8 572	13 640	47 678	30 836	28 884	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	-	-	-	-	4	-
DOLLARS. .	-	-	-	-	12 000	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	64	115	344	401	88	-
TOTAL HOURS	2 549	4 275	10 465	6 988	2 345	-
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	22	21	97	258	81	-
1 TO 14 HOURS	8	8	79	197	24	-
15 TO 39 HOURS.	4	42	107	155	41	-
40 TO 59 HOURS.	48	57	149	44	13	-
60 HOURS OR MORE.	4	8	9	5	10	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	12	20	68	212	5	-
PERSONS	20	24	96	319	5	-
TOTAL HOURS	160	196	679	2 683	50	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	19	66	130	133	24	-
PERSONS	23	98	143	168	24	-
TOTAL HOURS	780	2 902	4 335	4 254	580	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	30	52	102	659	30	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	4	10	32	-	7	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	4	12	70	-	5	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	-	4	-	95	5	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	-	-	-	45	5	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	22	26	-	519	8	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	5 456	7 650	4 588	146 605	3 555	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	16	-	186	-	750	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	5 440	7 650	4 402	146 605	2 805	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	33	41	148	247	10	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS	33	52	165	295	10	-
MALE.	12	22	35	108	10	-
FEMALE.	21	30	130	187	-	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	4	3	33	35	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	-	30	71	88	-	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	8	11	9	71	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	21	8	52	101	10	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	5 332	5 451	20 015	42 319	3 000	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	80	-	1 890	1 580	500	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	5 252	5 451	18 125	40 739	2 500	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	46 098	425	16	17	21
	NUMBER	56 448	477	23	21	30
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	39 690	463	16	18	28
	NUMBER	51 297	523	43	24	32
TRACTORS	FARMS	36 102	411	16	18	28
	NUMBER	64 528	599	135	41	42
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	34 535	391	16	18	28
	NUMBER	60 626	571	134	41	41
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	23 369	323	-	-	16
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	5 863	43	1	13	11
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	2 299	11	1	5	1
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 306	-	-	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 698	14	14	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	34 052	391	16	18	28
	NUMBER	59 015	569	132	41	41
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 273	2	2	-	-
	NUMBER	1 611	2	2	-	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	3 648	28	1	-	1
	NUMBER	3 902	28	1	-	1
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	3 954	4	3	-	1
	NUMBER	5 147	5	4	-	1
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	1 293	4	3	-	1
	NUMBER	1 437	4	3	-	1
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 830	1	1	-	-
	NUMBER	3 710	1	1	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	4 835	16	5	5	2
	NUMBER	5 064	17	6	5	2
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	1 164	2	1	-	1
	NUMBER	1 204	2	1	-	1
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	337	1	1	-	-
	NUMBER	585	1	1	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	1 164	3	3	-	-
	NUMBER	1 229	3	3	-	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	650	2	2	-	-
	NUMBER	775	4	4	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	566	2	2	-	-
	NUMBER	644	4	4	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	120	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	131	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	42 257	527	16	17	28
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	54 927	640	16	17	28
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	50 033	441	16	13	18
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	2 485	-	-	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	2 302	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	6 122	56	18	12	8
	PERSONS	20 590	215	145	23	10
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		3 066	12	-	1	7
2		1 350	22	2	11	-
3 OR 4		846	13	7	-	1
5 TO 9		507	5	5	-	-
10 OR MORE		353	4	4	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 381	4	-	-	-
	ACRES	126 322	4	-	-	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	696	1	-	-	1
	ACRES	22 045	50	-	-	50
COTTON	FARMS	12 191	1	1	-	-
	ACRES	462 562	263	263	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	589	103	7	-	3
	ACRES	4 489	430	70	-	8
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	429	43	9	10	2
	ACRES	12 196	3 936	1 730	1 284	420
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	3 043	95	-	-	7
	ACRES	355 585	402	-	-	105
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	9 776	63	3	-	3
	ACRES	1 022 674	2 797	2 643	-	18
CORN	FARMS	1 389	6	3	-	-
	ACRES	40 629	186	180	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	4 761	5	1	-	-
	ACRES	294 937	271	263	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	1 451	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	215 243	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 973	54	1	-	3
	ACRES	305 197	340	200	-	18
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 785	1	1	-	-
	ACRES	166 668	2 000	2 000	-	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	16 182	55	6	11	1
	NUMBER	1 000 511	6 514	4 235	1 490	450
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	933	9	-	-	-
	NUMBER	37 506	9	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	69	98	204	531	69	-
	NUMBER	73	111	219	619	69	-
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	78	94	229	331	48	-
	NUMBER	93	102	229	356	48	-
TRACTORS	FARMS	82	76	191	291	70	-
	NUMBER	97	84	200	354	85	-
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	82	76	171	275	65	-
	NUMBER	97	84	174	305	70	-
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	71	68	168	250	60	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	7	8	3	20	5	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	4	-	-	5	-	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	82	76	171	270	65	-
	NUMBER	97	84	174	300	70	-
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	-	-	-	5	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	5	-	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	-	-	26	49	10	-
	NUMBER	-	-	26	49	15	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	4	-	-	4	6	-
	NUMBER	4	-	-	4	6	-
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	71	96	299	532	121	-
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	78	125	376	625	145	-
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	56	89	249	477	116	-
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	-	-	-	5	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	9	5	4	-	3	-
	PERSONS	18	15	4	-	3	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		-	-	4	-	3	-
2		9	-	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4		-	5	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	4	-	-	5	-	-
	ACRES	4	-	-	10	-	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	43	8	42	14	5	-
	ACRES	204	26	122	12	3	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	-	5	17	26	25	-
	ACRES	-	125	377	59	147	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	21	16	51	27	4	-
	ACRES	134	52	111	76	8	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	9	20	28	36	5	-
	ACRES	39	36	61	702	85	-
CORN	FARMS	-	3	-	7	-	-
	ACRES	-	6	-	7	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	-	-	4	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	8	-	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	9	17	24	26	5	-
	ACRES	39	30	53	38	35	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS	-	-	-	14	5	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	657	50	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	-	12	25	64	21	-
	NUMBER	-	82	257	961	144	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	-	4	5	11	9	-
	NUMBER	-	4	5	37	21	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	38 310	667	18	18	27
ACRES.	2 217 274	27 870	19 357	3 148	297
TONS.	316 388	4 852	2 757	430	146
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	35 538	662	17	18	27
TONS.	259 203	3 912	1 829	423	142
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	4 566	21	5	1	10
TONS.	57 199	940	928	7	4
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	9 919	62	5	12	4
ACRES.	362 698	3 550	2 970	231	40
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	9 693	61	4	12	4
TONS.	58 152	524	339	68	6
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	401	2	1	1	-
TONS.	2 779	101	100	1	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND). . . . . FARMS.	4 717	21	3	6	-
ACRES.	181 118	1 138	519	360	-
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	4 576	20	2	6	-
TONS.	25 114	152	60	42	-
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	178	1	1	-	-
TONS.	928	12	12	-	-
CORN. . . . . FARMS.	15 995	158	4	6	-
ACRES.	175 920	1 059	230	450	-
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	14 858	157	3	6	-
TONS.	22 026	154	22	36	-
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	1 452	1	1	-	-
TONS.	4 228	10	10	-	-
RICE. . . . . FARMS.	3 205	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	488 718	-	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	3 193	-	-	-	-
TONS.	62 746	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	68	-	-	-	-
TONS.	683	-	-	-	-
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	15 644	5	1	-	-
ACRES.	502 316	271	263	-	-
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	13 705	4	-	-	-
TONS.	53 894	1	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	2 607	1	1	-	-
TONS.	23 773	100	100	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS . . . . . FARMS.	9 276	629	18	18	27
ACRES.	506 456	21 760	15 375	2 107	257
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	8 142	625	14	18	27
TONS.	37 346	3 082	1 408	278	136
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	1 481	21	5	1	10
TONS.	24 832	717	706	6	4
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	4 934	177	11	8	13
ACRES.	146 215	2 252	1 084	54	225
TONS.	216 665	3 317	1 848	101	333
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES . . . . . FARMS.	62 386	727	18	18	28
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. . . . . FARMS.	48 234	384	5	14	11
DOLLARS.	53 406 152	105 281	43 229	8 460	5 522
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	22 431	295	-	7	7
$200 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	19 401	77	1	1	3
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	2 250	8	1	6	-
$2,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	1 702	1	-	-	1
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	1 396	2	2	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	689	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	365	1	1	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS. . . . . FARMS.	31 574	256	1	14	4
50 TO 99 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	1 212	1	1	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	958	2	2	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	403	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE. . . . . FARMS.	85	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . FARMS.	15 518	91	2	7	-
DOLLARS.	18 181 580	49 800	5 500	36 800	-
$1 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	12 487	81	1	1	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	1 407	3	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	740	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	515	7	1	6	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	244	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	125	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . FARMS.	37 598	435	15	13	24
DOLLARS.	9 442 489	80 964	16 544	3 350	12 216
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	25 023	315	-	7	13
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	8 800	93	11	-	3
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	1 473	11	-	6	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	1 192	9	1	-	8
$2,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	1 110	7	3	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . FARMS.	40 286	677	18	18	27
DOLLARS.	23 793 096	344 328	197 216	40 694	14 139
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . FARMS.	43 677	637	18	18	28
DOLLARS.	24 677 914	185 898	76 445	19 304	9 806
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	15 276	277	-	-	-
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	18 469	308	1	-	27
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	4 172	23	1	6	-
$1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	5 066	24	11	12	1
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	694	5	5	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	86	136	382	495	102	-
	ACRES	2 358	851	1 859	1 487	581	-
	TONS	604	318	597	567	158	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	86	136	378	468	102	-
	TONS	604	318	596	551	158	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	5	14	-	-
	TONS	-	-	1	16	-	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	19	7	15	49	15	-
	ACRES	184	19	106	228	170	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	19	7	15	49	15	-
	TONS	88	4	19	84	50	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	-	1	11	18	-	-
	ACRES	-	40	219	150	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	-	1	11	14	-	-
	TONS	-	12	38	26	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	4	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	2	-	-
CORN	FARMS	12	32	104	114	32	-
	ACRES	60	67	252	319	129	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	12	32	104	114	32	-
	TONS	24	18	54	78	23	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
RICE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	-	-	4	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	8	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	4	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	1	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	86	133	347	414	76	-
	ACRES	2 099	689	1 233	731	244	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	86	133	347	400	76	-
	TONS	491	284	485	363	84	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	5	14	-	-
	TONS	-	-	1	14	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	34	36	75	50	30	-
	ACRES	279	248	362	151	232	-
	TONS	312	262	461	183	696	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	86	136	441	659	169	-
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	44	57	253	372	86	-
	DOLLARS	10 719	7 237	30 114	65 739	15 370	-
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	25	44	212	255	65	-
$200 TO $999	FARMS	19	12	41	117	17	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	-	1	-	-	4	-
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	23	33	181	283	54	-
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	-	30	52	119	1	-
	DOLLARS	-	5 605	1 895	23 311	7	-
$1 TO $999	FARMS	-	27	52	110	1	-
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	-	3	-	5	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	-	-	-	4	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	58	78	247	328	63	-
	DOLLARS	11 106	22 338	15 410	15 228	2 235	-
$1 TO $99	FARMS	25	60	210	288	58	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	28	14	37	40	5	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	4	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	86	131	397	551	98	-
	DOLLARS	36 107	20 289	35 883	35 643	8 130	-
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	86	136	351	352	57	-
	DOLLARS	20 995	25 641	33 707	29 726	9 718	-
$1 TO $99	FARMS	22	30	225	244	28	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	64	97	119	108	24	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	-	9	7	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	5	-
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	17 664	268	12	14	17
DOLLARS. .	11 180 008	190 827	67 354	5 078	62 070
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	7 845	180	-	8	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 240	29	-	-	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 645	19	-	6	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 704	5	1	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	395	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	570	34	10	-	17
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	193	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	72	1	1	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	24 064	394	18	18	27
DOLLARS. .	46 237 444	802 027	395 236	80 300	109 080
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	9 562	113	-	-	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	5 035	91	-	6	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 543	48	-	-	3
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	3 382	85	7	-	3
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 679	30	-	4	13
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 005	19	3	8	8
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	498	2	2	-	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	251	4	4	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	109	2	2	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	406 794 490	4 217 451	1 733 534	306 002	610 850
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 513	5 738	123 823	25 500	14 206
ALL CROPS	282 389 357	4 009 171	1 646 991	272 935	577 373
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	266 950 568	159 058	117 008	4 972	10 784
VEGETABLES.	2 589 277	103 153	1 487	7 825	23 338
FRUITS AND NUTS	5 353 538	3 704 310	1 527 996	258 034	527 444
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	7 495 974	42 650	500	2 104	15 807
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	124 005 461	206 927	85 193	33 067	33 477
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	30 419 549	25 660	-	12 000	10 625
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	47 272 862	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	46 313 050	181 267	85 193	21 067	22 852
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	52 147	322	8	9	20
NUMBER. .	1 866 859	9 307	4 269	592	1 172
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	50 625	297	8	8	20
NUMBER. .	1 144 343	5 316	2 452	393	660
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	24 332	132	-	2	8
NUMBER. .	187 102	231	-	4	14
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	43 843	252	8	8	16
NUMBER. .	467 130	2 549	1 122	129	316
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	38 197	202	8	7	14
NUMBER. .	255 386	1 442	695	70	196
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	21 245	208	-	2	11
10 TO 19.	10 601	50	-	1	1
20 TO 49.	11 122	36	-	2	3
50 TO 99.	5 277	11	1	1	1
100 TO 199.	2 452	8	1	3	1
200 TO 499.	1 131	5	2	-	3
500 OR MORE	319	4	4	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	19 195	182	-	2	11
5 TO 9.	9 507	51	-	-	1
10 TO 19.	8 273	25	-	1	3
20 TO 29.	4 041	9	-	2	-
30 TO 49.	4 067	10	1	-	1
50 TO 99.	3 487	9	1	1	1
100 TO 199.	1 298	5	1	2	2
200 OR MORE	757	6	5	-	1
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	20 094	125	-	2	8
5 TO 9.	1 810	7	-	-	-
10 TO 19.	97	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	253	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	812	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	1 031	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	235	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	17 810	96	2	3	2
NUMBER. .	180 667	391	12	44	2
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	10 126	29	-	-	-
NUMBER. .	31 425	49	-	-	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	16 786	93	2	3	2
NUMBER. .	149 242	342	12	44	2
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	13 044	86	2	2	2
10 TO 24.	3 521	7	-	-	-
25 TO 99.	1 072	3	-	1	-
100 TO 199.	98	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	61	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	14	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	48	45	132	146	32	-
DOLLARS. .	30 550	12 705	13 070	16 600	4 050	-
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	30	20	122	110	22	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	7	17	5	36	10	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	8	5	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	4	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	7	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	67	90	174	181	65	-
DOLLARS. .	100 066	76 421	40 924	27 112	13 645	-
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	20	93	126	27	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	5	18	62	45	30	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	13	17	15	10	8	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	41	30	4	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	8	5	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	611 080	518 590	437 395	374 687	121 094	-
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 023	3 528	1 012	681	517	-
ALL CROPS	589 349	499 736	422 787	355 842	112 030	-
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	8 274	8 804	9 216	7 239	3 014	-
VEGETABLES.	24 399	21 133	24 971	6 425	2 439	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	543 740	461 099	385 997	340 310	105 171	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	12 936	8 700	2 603	1 868	1 406	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	21 731	18 853	14 606	18 820	9 064	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	2 605	79	351	502	569	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	19 126	18 774	14 255	18 318	8 495	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	46	66	173	279	112	-
NUMBER. .	1 011	1 017	1 246	2 396	1 019	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	45	64	152	254	105	-
NUMBER. .	594	578	639	1 247	536	-
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	17	27	78	123	54	-
NUMBER. .	31	54	128	241	116	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	38	52	130	211	85	-
NUMBER. .	283	279	420	735	352	-
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	29	43	101	163	64	-
NUMBER. .	134	160	187	414	131	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	24	36	135	205	79	-
10 TO 19.	9	9	30	47	18	-
20 TO 49.	8	17	6	24	13	-
50 TO 99.	2	4	2	2	2	-
100 TO 199.	3	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	24	35	110	178	68	-
5 TO 9.	8	10	32	45	23	-
10 TO 19.	4	10	7	24	11	-
20 TO 29.	2	4	1	3	2	-
30 TO 49.	3	4	1	3	1	-
50 TO 99.	4	1	1	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	1	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	17	24	74	114	49	-
5 TO 9.	-	3	4	9	5	-
10 TO 19.	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	7	17	65	108	31	-
NUMBER. .	31	58	244	439	121	-
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	3	3	23	38	11	-
NUMBER. .	4	3	42	73	16	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	6	16	64	105	28	-
NUMBER. .	27	55	202	366	105	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	7	16	57	96	27	-
10 TO 24.	-	-	7	11	4	-
25 TO 99.	-	1	1	1	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	10 736	32	1	-	-
	LITTERS	29 513	61	8	-	-
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		8 187	27	-	-	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS		2 146	5	1	-	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS		273	-	-	-	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS		92	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS		27	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		11	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	1 996	6	-	-	1
	NUMBER	43 386	269	-	-	1
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	1 182	4	-	-	-
	NUMBER	10 464	39	-	-	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	1 887	5	-	-	1
	NUMBER	32 922	230	-	-	1
EWES	FARMS	1 775	5	-	-	1
	NUMBER	26 274	204	-	-	1
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	1 470	4	-	-	-
	NUMBER	6 648	26	-	-	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	32 694	218	2	1	2
	NUMBER	3 865 939	4 945	45	25	70
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	36 164	160	8	7	12
	NUMBER	646 875	2 701	1 300	263	326
	DOLLARS	42 236 235	163 235	73 147	19 567	22 700
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	4 782	13	1	1	-
	NUMBER	160 426	357	82	100	-
	DOLLARS	3 246 426	4 276	1 500	1 500	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	948	5	-	-	-
	NUMBER	24 082	100	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	223 630	1 226	-	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	2 594	-	-	-	-
	POUNDS	792 724 133	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	47 260 712	-	-	-	-
CREAM	FARMS	9	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	20 602	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	12 155	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	410	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	27 980 166	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	12 031 471	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	1 935	8	-	-	2
	NUMBER	2 101 001	3 936	-	-	3 622
	DOLLARS	1 344 647	2 519	-	-	2 318
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	5 128	12	-	-	2
	DOZENS	40 575 369	28 586	-	-	21 300
	DOLLARS	15 824 389	11 148	-	-	8 307
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	20 793	177	5	3	4
	ACRES	217 399	750	241	81	8
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		18 523	171	2	2	4
20 TO 49 ACRES		1 753	3	1	-	-
50 TO 74 ACRES		279	1	1	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES		67	1	-	1	-
100 TO 149 ACRES		97	1	1	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES		21	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		53	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	18 704	166	4	3	4
	ACRES	189 489	693	201	81	8
	BUSHELS	5 832 915	21 625	8 000	804	264
SALES	FARMS	7 352	58	1	1	2
	BUSHELS	2 568 724	7 509	1 889	335	82
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	5 075	8	1	-	1
	ACRES	446 728	212	200	-	2
	BUSHELS	8 942 449	2 199	2 100	-	45
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	845	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	62 627	-	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	1 568 876	-	-	-	-
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	976	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	37 465	-	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	1 515 313	-	-	-	-
RICE	FARMS	3 290	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	513 571	-	-	-	-
	162-LB. BBL.	10 833 828	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	462	1	-	-	-
	ACRES	16 780	30	-	-	-
	TONS	29 311	26	-	-	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	2 814	34	1	-	3
	ACRES	83 526	547	25	-	350
	TONS	129 686	506	40	-	277

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . FARMS	3	3	25	42	12	-
LITTERS	4	3	46	71	15	-
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	3	3	21	36	12	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	-	-	4	6	-	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS	-	3	2	2	3	-
NUMBER	-	256	12	19	82	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD . . . FARMS	-	3	1	2	3	-
NUMBER	-	38	1	5	22	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	-	3	1	2	3	-
NUMBER	-	218	11	14	60	-
EWES . . . FARMS	-	3	1	2	3	-
NUMBER	-	194	9	10	40	-
RAMS AND WETHERS . . . FARMS	-	3	1	2	3	-
NUMBER	-	24	2	4	20	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	12	35	166	162	107	-
NUMBER	748	634	3 423	3 465	2 208	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . FARMS	28	40	65	100	51	-
NUMBER	325	282	205	258	160	-
DOLLARS	18 956	16 486	12 379	15 010	7 729	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . FARMS	2	1	8	21	4	-
NUMBER	8	1	166	215	17	-
DOLLARS	140	14	1 122	2 192	337	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS	-	3	2	1	3	-
NUMBER	-	85	15	6	13	-
DOLLARS	-	1 131	95	48	61	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
POUNDS	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CREAM . . . FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT . . . POUNDS	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . FARMS	1	-	5	2	1	-
NUMBER	269	-	45	96	5	-
DOLLARS	172	-	29	62	3	-
CHICKEN EGGS . . . FARMS	1	2	7	9	16	-
DOZENS	6 240	206	840	1 107	1 469	-
DOLLARS	2 434	80	327	431	573	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . FARMS	17	37	111	103	46	-
ACRES	87	118	215	293	158	-
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	16	36	111	102	46	-
20 TO 49 ACRES	1	1	-	1	-	-
50 TO 74 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS	17	35	103	95	43	-
ACRES	87	115	201	269	133	-
BUSHELS	3 630	3 695	5 232	6 283	3 233	-
SALES . . . FARMS	5	15	34	32	14	-
BUSHELS	1 929	1 695	1 579	1 799	765	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS . . . FARMS	-	2	4	1	-	-
ACRES	-	5	5	3	-	-
BUSHELS	-	25	29	40	-	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT . . . FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUSHELS	-	-	-	-	-	-
OATS FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS	-	-	-	2	1	-
ACRES	-	-	-	13	4	-
BUSHELS	-	-	-	550	100	-
RICE . . . FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
162-LB. BBL.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING . . . FARMS	-	1	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	30	-	-	-	-
TONS	-	26	-	-	-	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . FARMS	8	6	16	21	4	-
ACRES	67	40	65	106	35	-
TONS	97	32	60	133	38	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS--CON.						
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 692	3	-	-	-
	ACRES	28 944	100	-	-	-
	TONS	49 395	214	-	-	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 308	5	1	1	-
	ACRES	25 886	226	200	2	-
	TONS	37 838	209	182	1	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	10 098	68	7	5	7
	ACRES	278 497	2 636	1 275	218	556
	TONS	449 415	3 742	1 809	432	785
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	524	8	-	-	1
	ACRES	15 030	29	-	-	20
	TONS, GREEN WT.	61 778	83	-	-	62
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	2 977	69	-	1	1
	ACRES	2 189	16	-	2	1
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	139 822	1 008	-	20	150
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	5 970	111	-	1	4
	ACRES	26 431	63	-	(Z)	4
	BUSHELS	3 649 521	6 690	-	60	455
COTTON	FARMS	16 184	9	1	-	-
	ACRES	511 219	299	263	-	-
	BALES	570 640	306	290	-	-
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR	FARMS	1 939	2	1	-	-
	ACRES	318 177	336	335	-	-
	TONS	7 404 472	7 018	7 000	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	2 789	185	1	4	14
	ACRES	16 910	519	10	88	70
SALES	DOLLARS	2 589 277	103 153	1 487	7 825	23 338
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS	1 320	610	-	6	37
	ACRES	2 342	1 519	-	72	252
	12-PT. FLATS	783 477	602 190	-	44 705	154 953
TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES:						
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	3 088	137	14	6	10
	ACRES	50 145	21 131	15 414	1 297	1 274
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES IN ORCHARD:						
LESS THAN 5 ACRES	FARMS	2 082	48	-	-	4
	ACRES	3 549	87	-	-	4
5 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	413	14	-	-	-
	ACRES	2 450	93	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	285	16	-	-	-
	ACRES	3 411	209	-	-	-
20 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	173	18	-	1	1
	ACRES	4 658	487	-	30	20
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	59	14	2	3	2
	ACRES	3 901	1 106	160	276	130
100 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	76	27	12	2	3
	ACRES	32 177	19 150	15 254	991	1 120
APPLES	FARMS	488	12	-	-	-
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER	4 273	710	-	-	-
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	273	5	-	-	-
	NUMBER	1 366	40	-	-	-
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	313	10	-	-	-
	NUMBER	2 907	670	-	-	-
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	160	8	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	2 381	842	-	-	-
PEACHES	FARMS	1 030	46	5	2	5
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER	139 119	93 124	67 050	7 700	8 244
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	538	24	4	2	2
	NUMBER	37 171	18 709	14 900	1 700	202
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	778	41	5	2	3
	NUMBER	101 948	74 415	52 150	6 000	8 042
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	605	38	5	2	3
	BUSHELS	169 689	145 518	114 700	10 553	6 001
PEARS	FARMS	1 073	27	1	-	2
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER	9 983	181	10	-	9
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	426	10	-	-	1
	NUMBER	2 907	43	-	-	4
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	868	23	1	-	1
	NUMBER	7 076	138	10	-	5
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	678	23	1	-	-
	BUSHELS	7 648	277	30	-	-
PLUMS AND PRUNES	FARMS	692	20	1	-	2
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER	8 573	292	25	-	11
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	297	7	-	-	-
	NUMBER	3 626	53	-	-	-
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	546	15	1	-	2
	NUMBER	4 947	239	25	-	11
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	312	9	-	-	2
	BUSHELS	2 162	568	-	-	12

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
HAY CROPS--CON.							
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	-	1	2	4	2	-
	ACRES	-	90	10	18	3	-
	TONS	-	200	14	15	4	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	2	1	-	3	2	-
	ACRES	22	2	-	14	5	-
	TONS	25	1	-	22	10	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	12	13	24	28	17	-
	ACRES	352	121	114	394	115	-
	TONS	458	147	111	372	87	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	-	3	4	3	1	-
	ACRES	-	3	6	17	3	-
	TONS, GREEN WT.	-	11	10	110	20	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	8	14	45	18	12	-
	ACRES	4	4	5	2	(Z)	-
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	237	173	428	140	47	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	7	22	77	46	22	-
	ACRES	6	16	37	12	8	-
	BUSHELS	605	2 146	3 424	1 585	870	-
COTTON	FARMS	1	2	5	3	1	-
	ACRES	11	10	15	9	2	-
	BALES	3	6	7	6	2	-
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR	FARMS	-	-	1	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	1	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	18	-	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	33	39	94	27	12	-
	ACRES	106	84	161	44	12	-
SALES	DOLLARS	24 399	21 133	24 971	6 425	2 439	-
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS	69	129	369	410	109	-
	ACRES	303	368	524	453	107	-
	12-PT. FLATS	147 671	137 626	117 235	99 802	23 786	-
TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES:							
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	22	20	65	144	120	-
	ACRES	1 841	493	812	915	722	-
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES IN ORCHARD:							
LESS THAN 5 ACRES	FARMS	5	6	33	92	78	-
	ACRES	5	12	66	164	151	-
5 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	1	1	12	28	21	-
	ACRES	6	5	82	165	130	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	4	5	7	10	14	-
	ACRES	55	79	75	129	191	-
20 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	1	5	10	12	6	-
	ACRES	20	157	260	349	175	-
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	3	2	2	2	1	-
	ACRES	220	140	180	108	75	-
100 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	8	1	1	-	-	-
	ACRES	1 535	100	150	-	-	-
APPLES	FARMS	1	2	9	27	24	-
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER	2	10	698	235	127	-
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	-	1	4	14	6	-
	NUMBER	-	4	36	107	19	-
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	1	1	8	20	20	-
	NUMBER	2	6	662	128	108	-
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	1	1	6	11	9	-
	BUSHELS	1	6	835	99	106	-
PEACHES	FARMS	5	7	22	47	43	-
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER	3 687	3 685	2 758	2 392	1 748	-
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	2	2	12	25	20	-
	NUMBER	455	750	702	567	515	-
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	5	7	19	36	41	-
	NUMBER	3 232	2 935	2 056	1 825	1 233	-
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	5	6	17	31	36	-
	BUSHELS	6 796	5 081	2 387	1 849	1 226	-
PEARS	FARMS	4	4	16	54	37	-
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER	21	18	123	276	771	-
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	2	1	6	21	10	-
	NUMBER	4	1	34	84	41	-
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	4	4	13	46	34	-
	NUMBER	17	17	89	192	730	-
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	4	4	14	37	27	-
	BUSHELS	41	24	182	337	774	-
PLUMS AND PRUNES	FARMS	3	4	10	42	24	-
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER	26	48	182	449	256	-
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	2	3	2	13	6	-
	NUMBER	6	38	9	125	35	-
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	1	2	9	35	23	-
	NUMBER	20	10	173	324	221	-
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	1	-	6	27	15	-
	BUSHELS	1	-	555	171	96	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES--CON.					
IMPROVED & WILD & SEEDLING PECANS . . . . . FARMS.	2 767	83	3	5	6
TREES OF ALL AGES . . . . . NUMBER.	331 313	39 076	17 350	6 298	6 050
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . . FARMS.	1 111	26	2	4	1
NUMBER.	92 585	8 808	7 800	490	5
TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . FARMS.	2 502	80	3	5	6
NUMBER.	238 728	30 268	9 550	5 808	6 045
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS.	2 184	75	2	4	6
POUNDS.	4 883 708	1 269 248	730 000	237 100	80 355
IMPROVED PECANS . . . . . FARMS.	1 749	54	2	4	5
TREES OF ALL AGES . . . . . NUMBER.	187 189	25 788	9 950	5 962	4 843
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . . FARMS.	666	15	1	2	1
NUMBER.	61 834	3 243	2 800	200	5
TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . FARMS.	1 474	51	2	4	5
NUMBER.	125 355	22 545	7 150	5 762	4 838
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS.	1 208	46	1	4	5
POUNDS.	2 602 892	837 418	450 000	235 200	40 330
WILD AND SEEDLING PECANS. . . . . FARMS.	1 676	45	1	2	3
TREES OF ALL AGES . . . . . NUMBER.	144 124	13 288	7 400	336	1 207
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . . FARMS.	566	12	1	2	-
NUMBER.	30 751	5 565	5 000	290	-
TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . FARMS.	1 562	45	1	2	3
NUMBER.	113 373	7 723	2 400	46	1 207
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS.	1 361	43	1	1	3
POUNDS.	2 280 816	431 830	280 000	1 900	40 025
TUNG NUTS . . . . . FARMS.	191	29	7	1	2
TREES OF ALL AGES . . . . . NUMBER.	1 322 932	1 100 565	856 800	70 000	47 800
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . . FARMS.	36	4	1	-	1
NUMBER.	62 076	48 800	20 000	-	1 800
TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . FARMS.	183	29	7	1	2
NUMBER.	1 260 856	1 051 765	836 800	70 000	46 000
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS.	166	29	7	1	2
POUNDS (NUTS IN THE HULL).	36 762 135	33 245 500	29 624 800	668 000	900 000
ORANGES (INCLUDING TANGERINES AND MANDARINS) . . . . . FARMS.	314	12	-	-	-
TREES OF ALL AGES . . . . . NUMBER.	93 162	18 698	-	-	-
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . . FARMS.	270	9	-	-	-
NUMBER.	84 425	15 383	-	-	-
TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . FARMS.	120	10	-	-	-
NUMBER.	8 737	3 315	-	-	-
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS.	81	10	-	-	-
FIELD BOXES.	5 914	2 981	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES--CON.						
IMPROVED & WILD & SEEDLING PECANS . . . . . .FARMS. .	10	11	48	116	91	-
TREES OF ALL AGES . . . . . NUMBER. .	3 541	898	4 939	6 412	4 828	-
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . . .FARMS. .	1	3	15	46	32	-
NUMBER. .	5	62	446	1 360	1 126	-
TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . .FARMS. .	10	11	45	108	88	-
NUMBER. .	3 536	836	4 493	5 052	3 702	-
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	10	11	42	106	86	-
POUNDS. .	123 093	32 270	66 430	103 646	78 203	-
IMPROVED PECANS . . . . . .FARMS. .	9	7	27	81	64	-
TREES OF ALL AGES . . . . . NUMBER. .	1 789	440	2 804	4 147	2 513	-
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	3	8	33	22	-
NUMBER. .	-	62	176	708	448	-
TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . .FARMS. .	9	7	24	69	60	-
NUMBER. .	1 789	378	2 628	3 439	2 065	-
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	9	6	21	66	57	-
POUNDS. .	62 693	17 020	32 175	55 706	36 943	-
WILD AND SEEDLING PECANS. . . . . .FARMS. .	7	7	25	62	42	-
TREES OF ALL AGES . . . . . NUMBER. .	1 752	458	2 135	2 265	2 315	-
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . . .FARMS. .	1	-	8	22	14	-
NUMBER. .	5	-	270	652	678	-
TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . .FARMS. .	7	7	25	60	39	-
NUMBER. .	1 747	458	1 865	1 613	1 637	-
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	6	7	25	57	38	-
POUNDS. .	60 400	15 250	34 255	47 940	41 260	-
TUNG NUTS . . . . . .FARMS. .	7	5	7	8	18	-
TREES OF ALL AGES . . . . . NUMBER. .	94 350	20 650	10 965	11 995	4 259	-
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . . .FARMS. .	1	1	-	2	2	-
NUMBER. .	22 000	5 000	-	1 000	15	-
TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . .FARMS. .	7	5	7	8	17	-
NUMBER. .	72 350	15 650	10 965	10 995	4 244	-
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	7	5	7	8	15	-
POUNDS (NUTS IN THE HULL). .	1 350 000	564 000	138 700	164 040	92 915	-
ORANGES (INCLUDING TANGERINES AND MANDARINS) . . . . . .FARMS. .	1	2	9	26	25	-
TREES OF ALL AGES . . . . . NUMBER. .	500	12 300	5 898	7 989	6 880	-
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	2	7	20	19	-
NUMBER. .	-	11 700	3 683	6 683	4 950	-
TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . .FARMS. .	1	2	7	21	21	-
NUMBER. .	500	600	2 215	1 306	1 930	-
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	1	2	7	20	20	-
FIELD BOXES. .	933	1 031	1 017	981	939	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	62 466	920	198	216	197
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	21.5	23.5	21.4
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	10 411 045	102 780	59 661	14 373	13 777
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	58.0	14.0	13.4
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	166.7	111.7	301.3	66.5	69.9
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	38 636	31 760	80 127	22 237	15 845
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	232.86	278.70	225.11	436.79	246.05
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		23 937	195	1	19	78
$10,000 TO $19,999		14 806	256	32	58	59
$20,000 TO $39,999		10 966	297	62	106	38
$40,000 TO $69,999		5 421	102	33	28	13
$70,000 TO $99,999		2 347	15	15	-	-
$100,000 TO $149,999		1 973	23	18	-	-
$150,000 TO $199,999		986	6	6	-	-
$200,000 TO $499,999		1 570	10	4	-	1
$500,000 OR MORE		460	1	1	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	41 419	376	97	86	84
	ACRES	2 672 631	8 982	5 358	1 144	1 028
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	12 395	209	44	48	54
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	8 600	74	16	20	16
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	5 245	33	10	9	4
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	4 878	19	3	4	7
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	4 149	28	12	5	2
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	2 907	3	3	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	2 389	8	7	-	1
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	649	1	1	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	207	1	1	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	21 394	247	59	60	46
	ACRES	1 739 197	17 436	12 064	1 887	1 234
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	3 415	36	11	9	7
	ACRES	127 614	1 248	769	273	26
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	1 841	15	2	2	5
	ACRES	30 414	71	32	3	10
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	7 028	112	29	22	30
	ACRES	294 575	2 172	740	316	394
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	20 863	331	70	88	84
	ACRES	1 719 026	19 794	7 531	3 087	6 479
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	12 982	268	72	69	61
	ACRES	1 247 134	13 469	4 939	4 131	1 931
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	26 752	357	82	82	64
	ACRES	2 003 709	32 230	23 673	2 598	2 002
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	11 026	157	44	38	27
	ACRES	781 135	8 133	5 669	768	642
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	4 844	46	19	13	10
	ACRES	580 687	1 936	1 818	53	31
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	2 031	30	5	6	-
	ACRES	63 888	686	327	222	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	162	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	6 383	-	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	10 530	203	43	46	55
	NUMBER	19 811	351	105	70	103
	ACRES	23 045	288	120	56	61
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	212	-	-	-	-
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	2 933	22	-	-	7
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		4 806	177	18	39	38
10 TO 49 ACRES		27 083	366	71	95	75
50 TO 69 ACRES		5 794	82	18	13	21
70 TO 99 ACRES		6 070	102	25	27	27
100 TO 139 ACRES		4 743	77	19	18	18
140 TO 179 ACRES		2 985	35	8	6	5
180 TO 219 ACRES		1 967	24	8	5	7
220 TO 259 ACRES		1 334	7	5	-	-
260 TO 499 ACRES		3 752	34	13	13	3
500 TO 699 ACRES		1 332	3	3	-	-
700 TO 999 ACRES		943	4	3	-	1
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		1 059	5	3	-	2
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		598	4	4	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		37 439	778	158	189	172
PART OWNERS		12 617	88	27	20	17
ALL TENANTS		12 151	49	8	7	8
CASH TENANTS		2 167	19	-	3	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		625	-	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		6 040	6	6	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		170	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		2 865	26	1	8	5
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		31 988	765	158	189	170
PART OWNERS		11 024	88	27	20	17
ALL TENANTS		6 905	47	8	7	8
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		5 451	13	-	-	2
PART OWNERS		1 593	-	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS		5 246	2	-	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	121	82	106	203	166	-
PERCENT	13.2	8.9	11.5	(X)	(X)	-
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	7 300	3 497	4 172	6 396	7 303	-
PERCENT	7.1	3.4	4.1	(X)	(X)	-
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	60.3	42.6	39.4	31.5	44.0	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 517	18 846	21 215	14 178	10 277	-
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	341.04	413.40	411.69	358.42	195.34	-
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	33	19	45	102	88	-
$10,000 TO $19,999.	36	42	29	49	43	-
$20,000 TO $39,999.	24	31	36	37	17	-
$40,000 TO $69,999.	7	10	11	15	-	-
$70,000 TO $99,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 TO $149,999.	-	-	5	-	-	-
$150,000 TO $199,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$200,000 TO $499,999.	5	-	-	-	-	-
$500,000 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	47	23	39	43	65	-
ACRES. .	841	303	308	211	394	-
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	22	12	29	38	50	-
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	11	4	7	5	13	-
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	5	4	1	-	1	-
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	2	2	1	-	1	-
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	7	1	1	-	-	-
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	38	14	30	57	44	-
ACRES. .	1 130	322	799	1 266	1 014	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	2	2	5	4	7	-
ACRES. .	31	72	77	36	123	-
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	2	2	2	7	4	-
ACRES. .	11	10	5	52	18	-
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	11	11	9	28	19	-
ACRES. .	238	370	114	457	269	-
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	44	21	24	43	61	-
ACRES. .	1 411	592	694	987	1 904	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	22	20	24	36	41	-
ACRES. .	934	522	1 012	1 569	1 452	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	50	34	45	69	76	-
ACRES. .	2 155	1 060	742	1 284	1 608	-
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	20	19	9	25	28	-
ACRES. .	632	269	153	345	470	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	2	-	2	-	1	-
ACRES. .	18	-	16	-	26	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	14	-	5	5	-	-
ACRES. .	132	-	5	125	-	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	24	12	23	22	16	-
NUMBER. .	30	20	23	22	22	-
ACRES. .	34	12	5	28	13	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	12	3	-	-	10	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	28	31	23	79	26	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	44	23	58	90	90	-
50 TO 69 ACRES.	13	9	8	11	17	-
70 TO 99 ACRES.	10	6	7	9	17	-
100 TO 139 ACRES.	9	8	5	5	8	-
140 TO 179 ACRES.	10	4	2	1	4	-
180 TO 219 ACRES.	3	-	1	3	1	-
220 TO 259 ACRES.	1	-	1	3	2	-
260 TO 499 ACRES.	3	1	1	2	1	-
500 TO 699 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
700 TO 999 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	101	73	85	157	142	-
PART OWNERS	14	4	6	13	10	-
ALL TENANTS	6	5	15	33	14	-
CASH TENANTS.	8	3	5	5	6	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	-	-	-	4	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	-	-	-	4	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	4	3	5	5	9	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	101	71	76	146	125	-
PART OWNERS	14	4	6	12	8	-
ALL TENANTS	6	5	13	27	12	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	-	2	9	11	17	-
PART OWNERS	-	-	-	1	2	-
ALL TENANTS	-	-	2	6	2	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	62 466	905	172	211	189
PERSONS. .	226 795	2 964	681	745	598
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	171 519	2 942	681	745	598
NONWHITE.	55 276	22	-	-	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	121 675	2 512	493	665	507
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	51 320	306	155	46	81
ALL TENANTS	53 800	146	33	34	10
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	933	8	2	1	2
25 TO 34 YEARS.	5 262	62	17	20	8
35 TO 44 YEARS.	11 726	206	65	52	37
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 660	299	74	74	71
55 TO 64 YEARS.	15 829	271	32	54	59
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 056	74	8	15	20
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 270	55	15	26	9
5 TO 9 YEARS.	11 717	172	38	38	29
10 TO 14 YEARS.	15 368	169	64	34	25
15 TO 19 YEARS.	14 314	234	69	70	34
20 TO 24 YEARS.	4 316	33	9	-	10
25 TO 34 YEARS.	6 958	31	11	10	5
35 TO 44 YEARS.	12 542	239	60	89	43
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 518	276	90	61	51
55 TO 64 YEARS.	15 038	289	14	52	80
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 750	65	8	10	14
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	7 931	96	21	27	15
5 TO 9 YEARS.	11 266	147	36	44	31
10 TO 14 YEARS.	13 897	147	36	49	41
15 TO 19 YEARS.	11 425	120	44	26	24
20 TO 24 YEARS.	3 914	22	3	4	12
25 TO 34 YEARS.	8 946	88	22	27	10
35 TO 44 YEARS.	14 211	258	55	92	60
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 410	325	73	51	68
55 TO 64 YEARS.	12 702	160	11	23	28
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 302	38	2	12	9
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 814	61	1	7	3
5 TO 7 YEARS	16 898	197	27	42	52
8 YEARS.	6 710	131	32	30	26
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 163	225	44	56	58
4 YEARS.	7 487	172	30	50	31
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 741	78	26	18	9
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 653	41	12	8	10
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 432	16	7	4	5
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 015	1	1	-	-
8 YEARS.	5 141	42	18	11	10
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	19 003	283	87	75	59
4 YEARS.	8 002	95	29	16	8
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 868	6	1	5	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	544	16	4	-	12
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	22 952	107	7	19	3
5 TO 7 YEARS	31 283	287	38	73	65
8 YEARS.	12 961	237	55	62	41
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	27 238	510	97	125	141
4 YEARS.	18 150	423	89	108	89
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 698	128	41	23	14
4 YEARS OR MORE.	6 085	77	19	17	15
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 044	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 151	1	1	-	-
8 YEARS.	1 335	15	4	6	4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 493	35	15	16	1
4 YEARS.	5 685	57	11	10	10
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 071	10	1	5	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 125	1	1	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 597	69	-	13	3
5 TO 7 YEARS	13 820	129	5	23	42
8 YEARS.	5 587	86	6	15	15
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 656	122	12	23	43
4 YEARS.	2 617	68	6	11	23
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 705	47	3	4	5
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 800	31	3	8	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	105	102	126	203	148	-
PERSONS. .	291	339	310	900	365	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	291	339	288	870	262	-
NONWHITE.	-	-	22	30	103	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	254	303	290	720	299	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	12	12	-	108	34	-
ALL TENANTS	25	24	20	72	32	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	2	1	-	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	6	5	6	18	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	28	15	9	52	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	34	19	27	74	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	32	30	64	59	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	19	12	-	-	166	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	5	-	-	14	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	12	45	10	46	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	24	-	22	63	15	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	27	19	15	92	19	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	8	-	6	5	14	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	-	5	-	24	14	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	16	22	9	50	4	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	26	22	26	90	6	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	26	48	69	54	5	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	28	5	-	4	106	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	-	33	-	18	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	21	10	5	55	5	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	4	12	5	89	6	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	-	16	10	65	15	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	3	-	-	5	9	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	5	17	7	33	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	19	18	14	55	4	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	42	29	62	89	26	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	22	31	45	21	24	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	3	7	5	28	93	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	-	5	45	23	78	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	17	38	21	64	36	-
8 YEARS.	9	19	15	17	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	28	14	25	56	28	-
4 YEARS.	48	8	5	33	-	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	15	10	5	6	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3	3	5	5	-	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	-	-	11	5	-
8 YEARS.	-	3	-	53	5	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	27	19	16	106	45	-
4 YEARS.	11	16	15	37	4	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	-	-	-	8	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	4	5	69	43	128	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	21	59	31	118	46	-
8 YEARS.	20	23	36	47	11	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	50	45	52	131	63	-
4 YEARS.	82	35	20	73	13	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7	24	19	26	17	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3	13	10	10	4	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	-	-	8	-	-
8 YEARS.	-	-	1	10	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	3	-	10	5	-
4 YEARS.	5	15	6	29	9	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	4	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	4	5	44	25	113	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	18	26	15	42	46	-
8 YEARS.	12	18	20	5	11	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	22	7	15	30	44	-
4 YEARS.	20	8	-	-	4	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	20	15	-	6	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3	7	10	5	4	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	50 807	677	125	168	135
	DOLLARS	202 661 745	2 631 292	498 695	652 145	441 752
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	33 139	453	84	123	99
	DOLLARS	130 657 412	1 793 599	321 780	432 136	364 675
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	5 759	103	23	49	-
	DOLLARS	22 832 784	358 707	78 250	150 822	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	17 541	216	21	41	46
	DOLLARS	20 843 033	211 251	14 191	33 380	44 610
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	14 280	190	30	38	33
	DOLLARS	28 328 516	267 735	84 474	35 807	32 467
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	6 233	83	27	10	13
	DOLLARS	1 467 760	20 294	8 687	2 170	1 644
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 371	64	14	11	22
	DOLLARS	4 059 317	45 453	8 658	7 400	16 525
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	4 287	29	6	5	7
	DOLLARS	5 241 424	34 408	6 600	5 000	7 632
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	3 839	56	8	25	-
	DOLLARS	6 648 360	94 254	12 066	41 938	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	6 070	82	1	23	30
	DOLLARS	14 648 829	195 758	2 970	55 906	71 356
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 228	76	16	23	9
	DOLLARS	17 789 803	263 297	55 783	73 670	33 523
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 189	88	9	23	15
	DOLLARS	23 124 516	383 768	39 120	105 176	62 548
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	14 590	199	44	48	39
	DOLLARS	129 681 736	1 594 060	364 811	360 885	248 524
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	35 596	116	-	-	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	20 603	247	42	59	40
	DOLLARS	41 808 880	515 768	101 951	116 482	59 652
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	12 696	159	33	38	20
	DOLLARS	29 882 469	442 042	87 990	96 056	48 032
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	1 421	19	5	10	-
	DOLLARS	3 479 636	17 280	8 350	8 750	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	7 577	65	1	18	17
	DOLLARS	5 809 422	42 126	711	10 976	11 180
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 771	36	6	7	7
	DOLLARS	2 637 353	14 320	4 900	700	440
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		38 763	727	156	166	171
TOTAL HOURS		1 079 834	30 531	7 884	6 690	6 649
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		23 703	178	16	45	18
1 TO 14 HOURS		15 456	102	16	17	33
15 TO 39 HOURS		10 662	210	30	48	56
40 TO 59 HOURS		7 660	189	36	63	37
60 HOURS OR MORE		4 985	226	74	38	45
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		11 992	187	13	45	61
PERSONS		16 971	269	21	68	88
TOTAL HOURS		132 420	2 167	205	591	710
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		9 911	368	93	109	73
PERSONS		13 851	497	165	130	85
TOTAL HOURS		480 936	19 172	6 376	5 015	3 335
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		30 911	397	76	111	89
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		2 457	26	13	7	6
25 TO 99 DAYS		3 764	43	10	4	4
100 TO 149 DAYS		2 825	56	5	27	12
150 TO 199 DAYS		1 611	26	-	4	14
200 DAYS OR MORE		20 254	246	48	69	53
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 939 896	76 644	13 107	21 093	18 084
ON ANOTHER FARM		177 878	3 678	-	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 762 018	72 966	13 107	21 093	18 084
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 175	169	34	43	20
NUMBER OF PERSONS		16 342	204	44	53	24
MALE		6 218	67	21	20	8
FEMALE		10 124	137	23	33	16
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		3 213	17	1	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		4 256	56	9	26	4
100 TO 199 DAYS		3 575	63	18	15	12
200 DAYS OR MORE		5 298	68	16	12	8
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		2 196 320	29 936	7 181	6 764	4 044
ON ANOTHER FARM		119 470	1 274	450	-	480
AT NONFARM JOBS		2 076 850	28 662	6 731	6 764	3 564

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	85	83	81	203	134	-
DOLLARS. .	370 501	441 462	226 737	1 166 472	316 555	-
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	62	59	26	177	46	-
DOLLARS. .	227 000	333 658	114 350	879 304	121 460	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	10	16	5	35	13	-
DOLLARS. .	92 400	34 735	2 500	136 798	41 400	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	32	21	55	37	117	-
DOLLARS. .	25 056	22 377	71 637	46 599	140 939	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	24	30	35	51	31	-
DOLLARS. .	26 045	50 692	38 250	103 771	12 756	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	9	8	16	-	21	-
DOLLARS. .	646	2 348	4 799	-	5 746	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	8	-	9	4	11	-
DOLLARS. .	7 220	-	5 650	2 848	9 840	-
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	3	-	8	-	28	-
DOLLARS. .	4 392	-	10 784	-	33 042	-
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	-	12	11	-	31	-
DOLLARS. .	-	21 746	18 504	-	57 200	-
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	8	15	5	37	4	-
DOLLARS. .	20 160	34 191	11 175	86 475	8 096	-
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	19	4	5	20	19	-
DOLLARS. .	69 516	12 000	18 805	63 600	68 595	-
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	20	10	11	27	-	-
DOLLARS. .	87 424	42 400	47 100	126 176	-	-
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	18	34	16	115	20	-
DOLLARS. .	181 143	328 777	109 920	887 373	134 036	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	14	41	61	203	118	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	21	43	42	53	49	-
DOLLARS. .	38 052	77 194	122 437	117 054	148 406	-
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	10	32	26	34	29	-
DOLLARS. .	30 000	66 514	113 450	86 880	71 840	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	-	4	-	5	8	-
DOLLARS. .	-	180	-	4 350	36 480	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	11	7	11	27	31	-
DOLLARS. .	8 052	10 500	707	25 824	40 086	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	-	-	16	-	-	-
DOLLARS. .	-	-	8 280	-	-	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	67	83	84	138	86	-
TOTAL HOURS	3 100	2 922	3 286	1 468	2 064	-
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	38	19	42	65	62	-
1 TO 14 HOURS	-	17	19	117	39	-
15 TO 39 HOURS.	20	37	19	21	23	-
40 TO 59 HOURS.	24	8	21	-	24	-
60 HOURS OR MORE.	23	21	25	-	-	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	20	14	34	69	22	-
PERSONS	44	14	34	112	22	-
TOTAL HOURS	336	132	193	931	210	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	31	38	24	59	27	-
PERSONS	39	54	24	59	32	-
TOTAL HOURS	1 814	1 324	1 308	1 589	1 191	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	52	59	10	203	17	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	7	8	10	-	6	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	7	5	-	9	5	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	8	-	-	5	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	30	46	-	189	6	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	10 118	13 842	400	48 755	2 260	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	1 518	2 160	-	-	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	8 600	11 682	400	48 755	2 260	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	10	36	26	34	29	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS	10	47	26	34	40	-
MALE.	-	8	10	6	36	-
FEMALE.	10	39	16	28	4	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	-	11	5	-	10	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	4	13	-	6	21	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	6	7	5	10	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	-	16	16	18	9	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	1 272	5 904	4 771	7 300	3 306	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	-	344	-	-	350	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	1 272	5 560	4 771	7 300	2 956	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	46 098	667	139	139	134
	NUMBER	56 448	834	181	153	175
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	39 690	724	157	186	143
	NUMBER	51 297	912	260	224	158
TRACTORS	FARMS	36 102	567	143	151	121
	NUMBER	64 528	728	229	183	138
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	34 535	492	137	138	104
	NUMBER	60 626	588	196	157	115
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	23 369	423	105	119	93
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	5 863	58	21	19	11
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	2 299	4	4	-	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 306	3	3	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 698	4	4	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	34 052	492	137	138	104
	NUMBER	59 015	580	188	157	115
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 273	4	4	-	-
	NUMBER	1 611	8	8	-	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	3 648	135	28	26	23
	NUMBER	3 902	140	33	26	23
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	3 954	11	11	-	-
	NUMBER	5 147	14	14	-	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	1 293	4	4	-	-
	NUMBER	1 437	6	6	-	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 830	7	7	-	-
	NUMBER	3 710	8	8	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	4 835	46	29	8	6
	NUMBER	5 064	47	30	8	6
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	1 164	16	8	-	-
	NUMBER	1 204	21	8	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	337	1	1	-	-
	NUMBER	585	1	1	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	1 164	12	12	-	-
	NUMBER	1 229	12	12	-	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	650	3	3	-	-
	NUMBER	775	3	3	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	566	3	3	-	-
	NUMBER	644	3	3	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	120	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	131	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	42 257	758	142	169	171
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	54 927	861	165	202	177
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	50 033	792	155	179	161
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	2 485	13	9	4	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	2 302	13	9	4	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	6 122	188	100	58	24
	PERSONS	20 590	444	318	87	27
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		3 066	99	43	32	21
2		1 350	43	17	23	3
3 OR 4		846	28	22	3	-
5 TO 9		507	12	12	-	-
10 OR MORE		353	6	6	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 381	8	8	-	-
	ACRES	126 322	1 050	1 050	-	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	696	35	8	3	10
	ACRES	22 045	504	155	18	155
COTTON	FARMS	12 191	16	1	3	5
	ACRES	462 562	586	118	180	240
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	589	1	1	-	-
	ACRES	4 489	4	4	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	429	11	5	-	6
	ACRES	12 196	36	30	-	6
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	3 043	17	11	-	6
	ACRES	355 585	315	273	-	42
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	9 776	75	32	13	10
	ACRES	1 022 674	5 888	5 136	214	250
CORN	FARMS	1 389	11	1	4	-
	ACRES	40 629	64	3	4	-
COTTON	FARMS	4 761	9	1	3	5
	ACRES	294 937	538	118	180	240
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	1 451	8	8	-	-
	ACRES	215 243	2 218	2 218	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 973	12	6	6	-
	ACRES	305 197	265	235	30	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 785	36	17	-	5
	ACRES	166 668	2 803	2 562	-	10
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	16 182	187	55	31	47
	NUMBER	1 000 511	9 520	6 337	747	904
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	933	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	37 506	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	85	75	95	178	82	-
	NUMBER	105	91	129	258	92	-
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	88	73	77	116	59	-
	NUMBER	104	79	87	138	65	-
TRACTORS	FARMS	55	46	51	66	68	-
	NUMBER	67	60	51	75	80	-
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	46	32	35	54	47	-
	NUMBER	53	32	35	63	47	-
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	39	32	35	45	47	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	7	-	-	9	-	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	46	32	35	54	47	-
	NUMBER	53	32	35	63	47	-
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	14	28	16	12	33	-
	NUMBER	14	28	16	12	33	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	-	-	-	4	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	4	-	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	-	-	-	4	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	4	-	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	3	-	-	8	5	-
	NUMBER	3	-	-	8	5	-
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	3	5	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	3	10	-	-	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	94	90	92	142	101	-
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	93	98	126	181	126	-
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	95	90	112	151	131	-
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	6	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	6	-	-	-	-	-
	PERSONS	12	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		3	-	-	-	-	-
2		-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4		3	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	14	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	176	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	7	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	48	-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	5	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	10	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	15	5	-	8	-	-
	ACRES	168	120	-	92	-	-
CORN	FARMS	6	-	-	4	-	-
	ACRES	57	-	-	8	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS	9	5	-	8	-	-
	ACRES	111	120	-	84	-	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	16	23	15	34	43	-
	NUMBER	711	656	165	795	187	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	5	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	5	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	38 310	278	72	51	46
	ACRES	2 217 274	11 509	8 336	1 111	798
	TONS	316 388	1 984	1 298	267	221
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	35 538	264	71	48	46
	TONS	259 203	1 907	1 290	201	221
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 566	15	1	11	-
	TONS	57 199	77	8	66	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	9 919	134	27	29	25
	ACRES	362 698	3 447	1 782	687	292
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	9 693	133	26	29	25
	TONS	58 152	577	324	94	64
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	401	6	1	5	-
	TONS	2 779	53	8	45	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	4 717	63	18	17	12
	ACRES	181 118	3 276	2 843	176	124
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	4 576	63	18	17	12
	TONS	25 114	542	364	63	79
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	178	-	-	-	-
	TONS	928	-	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS	15 995	69	21	7	11
	ACRES	175 920	638	374	34	79
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	14 858	66	21	4	11
	TONS	22 026	140	95	1	19
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 452	6	-	3	-
	TONS	4 228	9	-	6	-
RICE	FARMS	3 205	14	8	-	-
	ACRES	488 718	2 302	2 218	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 193	14	8	-	-
	TONS	62 746	307	296	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	68	-	-	-	-
	TONS	683	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	15 644	16	1	3	5
	ACRES	502 316	586	118	180	240
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 705	16	1	3	5
	TONS	53 894	136	47	30	50
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 607	3	-	3	-
	TONS	23 773	15	-	15	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	9 276	69	26	10	13
	ACRES	506 456	1 197	993	34	56
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 142	69	26	10	13
	TONS	37 346	204	162	13	10
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 481	-	-	-	-
	TONS	24 832	-	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	4 934	48	5	12	15
	ACRES	146 215	1 022	520	192	111
	TONS	216 665	1 898	860	328	177
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	62 386	905	172	211	189
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	48 234	885	172	206	189
	DOLLARS	53 406 152	17 311 049	10 558 548	3 864 546	2 111 507
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	22 431	18	-	-	-
$200 TO $999	FARMS	19 401	119	-	7	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 250	28	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	1 702	115	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 396	137	-	9	83
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	689	194	12	81	101
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	365	274	160	109	5
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	31 574	231	-	7	-
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	1 212	122	-	6	62
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	958	173	4	54	115
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	403	252	101	139	12
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	85	67	67	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	15 518	859	172	207	189
	DOLLARS	18 181 580	4 865 421	2 879 655	1 216 568	583 801
$1 TO $999	FARMS	12 487	225	-	4	11
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	1 407	159	4	27	47
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	740	162	14	41	107
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	515	196	43	129	24
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	244	77	71	6	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	125	40	40	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	37 598	321	64	56	57
	DOLLARS	9 442 489	37 104	24 878	3 021	3 475
$1 TO $99	FARMS	25 023	255	30	47	47
$100 TO $499	FARMS	8 800	56	24	9	10
$500 TO $999	FARMS	1 473	1	1	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	1 192	1	1	-	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1 110	8	8	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	40 286	297	78	45	48
	DOLLARS	23 793 096	148 466	95 011	17 764	19 630
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	43 677	888	171	211	186
	DOLLARS	24 677 914	497 173	223 184	125 694	89 750
$1 TO $99	FARMS	15 276	221	9	30	31
$100 TO $499	FARMS	18 469	358	55	76	81
$500 TO $999	FARMS	4 172	174	28	63	60
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	5 066	131	75	42	14
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	694	4	4	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	42	14	53	43	56	-
	ACRES	783	191	290	617	436	-
	TONS	110	44	44	63	52	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	42	14	43	43	51	-
	TONS	107	44	44	63	52	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	3	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	15	10	28	14	15	-
	ACRES	417	125	144	135	122	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	15	10	28	14	15	-
	TONS	55	14	26	40	27	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	6	5	5	20	10	-
	ACRES	33	50	50	411	120	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	6	5	5	20	10	-
	TONS	5	26	5	15	5	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS	15	4	11	14	27	-
	ACRES	97	16	38	63	124	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	15	4	11	14	27	-
	TONS	14	4	7	8	19	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	3	-	-	-	-	-
RICE	FARMS	6	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	84	-	-	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	6	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	11	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	7	-	-	-	5	-
	ACRES	48	-	-	-	20	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	7	-	-	-	5	-
	TONS	9	-	-	-	1	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	10	-	10	4	-	-
	ACRES	104	-	10	8	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	10	-	10	4	-	-
	TONS	13	-	6	(Z)	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	4	5	7	10	9	-
	ACRES	100	70	29	135	120	-
	TONS	200	280	53	145	180	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	105	102	126	203	148	-
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	105	102	111	183	137	-
	DOLLARS	459 364	240 221	76 863	89 986	33 800	-
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	-	3	15	41	72	-
$200 TO $999	FARMS	12	20	80	118	65	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	9	9	10	14	-	-
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	43	66	6	10	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	41	4	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	53	94	77	133	101	-
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	46	8	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	105	102	84	101	63	-
	DOLLARS	128 410	47 211	9 776	12 844	6 476	-
$1 TO $999	FARMS	32	94	84	101	63	-
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	73	8	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	49	39	56	69	77	-
	DOLLARS	2 524	1 234	1 972	2 394	2 735	-
$1 TO $99	FARMS	40	35	56	69	72	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	9	4	-	-	5	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	41	33	52	59	64	-
	DOLLARS	7 881	5 081	3 099	3 761	2 567	-
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	101	99	120	83	50	-
	DOLLARS	25 483	23 806	9 256	12 373	7 307	-
$1 TO $99	FARMS	30	27	94	40	28	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	57	63	26	43	16	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	14	9	-	-	6	-
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS. .	17 664	222	50	62	58
DOLLARS. .	11 180 008	113 333	48 037	30 218	21 323
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. .	7 845	105	-	24	41
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. .	4 240	52	21	18	8
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. .	2 645	27	13	9	5
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. .	1 704	22	4	11	-
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. .	395	8	8	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. .	570	8	4	-	4
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. .	193	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. .	72	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS. .	24 064	416	136	106	82
DOLLARS. .	46 237 444	1 000 291	785 997	121 085	51 640
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. .	9 562	86	4	12	18
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. .	5 035	68	7	26	25
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. .	2 543	75	21	25	19
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. .	3 382	101	32	29	20
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. .	1 679	33	22	11	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. .	1 005	27	24	3	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. .	498	19	19	-	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS. .	251	7	7	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. .	109	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	406 794 490	30 700 472	20 339 405	6 202 249	2 896 426
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 513	33 370	102 724	28 714	14 703
ALL CROPS	282 389 357	575 866	398 459	70 257	65 293
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	266 950 568	377 061	313 490	20 188	18 870
VEGETABLES.	2 589 277	34 206	9 606	11 462	5 797
FRUITS AND NUTS	5 353 538	74 923	34 843	23 492	14 753
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	7 495 974	89 676	40 520	15 115	25 873
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	124 005 461	30 114 405	19 930 746	6 131 992	2 831 132
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	30 419 549	29 285 458	19 372 430	5 997 652	2 761 216
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	47 272 862	354 027	322 459	26 017	5 500
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	46 313 050	474 920	235 857	108 323	64 416
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS. .	52 147	672	143	174	144
NUMBER. .	1 866 859	21 545	10 757	4 172	2 906
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS. .	50 625	629	133	159	138
NUMBER. .	1 144 343	13 161	6 937	2 408	1 640
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS. .	24 332	323	47	85	71
NUMBER. .	187 102	1 473	792	245	178
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS. .	43 843	558	126	142	116
NUMBER. .	467 130	5 403	2 394	1 167	836
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS. .	38 197	514	124	135	108
NUMBER. .	255 386	2 981	1 426	597	430
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	21 245	238	27	60	52
10 TO 19.	10 601	159	27	45	39
20 TO 49.	11 122	176	47	44	38
50 TO 99.	5 277	68	19	21	15
100 TO 199.	2 452	22	14	4	-
200 TO 499.	1 131	5	5	-	-
500 OR MORE	319	4	4	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	19 195	208	24	48	45
5 TO 9.	9 507	129	19	35	34
10 TO 19.	8 273	125	27	33	31
20 TO 29.	4 041	63	18	16	14
30 TO 49.	4 067	61	21	19	11
50 TO 99.	3 487	31	13	7	3
100 TO 199.	1 298	6	5	1	-
200 OR MORE	757	6	6	-	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	20 094	287	38	77	63
5 TO 9.	1 810	26	3	6	6
10 TO 19.	97	1	-	-	1
20 TO 29.	253	1	-	-	1
30 TO 49.	812	2	-	2	-
50 TO 99.	1 031	3	3	-	-
100 OR MORE	235	3	3	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. .	17 810	158	23	41	35
NUMBER. .	180 667	1 627	599	186	411
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . FARMS. .	10 126	67	8	10	16
NUMBER. .	31 425	324	156	17	74
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. .	16 786	143	21	40	27
NUMBER. .	149 242	1 303	443	169	337
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	13 044	124	17	36	28
10 TO 24.	3 521	26	3	5	4
25 TO 99.	1 072	6	1	-	3
100 TO 199.	98	1	1	-	-
200 TO 499.	61	1	1	-	-
500 OR MORE	14	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	26	9	17	10	10	-
DOLLARS. .	7 030	5 200	1 525	490	680	-
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	23	-	17	10	10	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	5	-	-	-	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	3	4	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	38	22	32	37	16	-
DOLLARS. .	31 700	7 475	2 394	6 035	1 450	-
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	13	7	32	15	10	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	5	5	-	22	6	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	10	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	20	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	874 740	308 984	78 668	122 459	76 803	-
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 229	3 768	742	603	462	-
ALL CROPS	27 046	7 455	7 356	2 448	2 276	-
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	17 153	3 144	4 216	1 468	1 296	-
VEGETABLES.	4 054	411	2 876	200	50	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	998	573	264	344	280	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	4 841	3 327	-	436	650	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	847 694	301 529	71 312	120 011	74 527	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	809 466	280 928	63 766	108 857	65 198	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	-	45	6	-	457	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	38 228	20 556	7 540	11 154	8 872	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	85	50	76	137	121	-
NUMBER. .	2 016	998	696	1 245	1 041	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	80	47	72	128	116	-
NUMBER. .	1 196	607	373	615	557	-
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	41	27	52	86	80	-
NUMBER. .	75	77	106	201	173	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	78	38	58	117	96	-
NUMBER. .	543	236	227	439	314	-
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	65	34	48	78	65	-
NUMBER. .	277	155	96	191	170	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	27	20	52	99	91	-
10 TO 19.	24	13	11	25	18	-
20 TO 49.	23	11	13	11	9	-
50 TO 99.	8	5	-	2	3	-
100 TO 199.	3	1	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	26	21	44	90	85	-
5 TO 9.	19	7	15	25	14	-
10 TO 19.	16	8	10	8	12	-
20 TO 29.	7	5	3	3	2	-
30 TO 49.	6	4	-	2	3	-
50 TO 99.	6	2	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	40	22	47	76	73	-
5 TO 9.	1	5	5	10	7	-
10 TO 19.	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	23	9	27	52	34	-
NUMBER. .	175	103	153	274	145	-
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	13	4	16	32	16	-
NUMBER. .	29	16	32	55	24	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	22	9	24	45	30	-
NUMBER. .	146	87	121	219	121	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	16	6	21	42	29	-
10 TO 24.	6	2	6	10	5	-
25 TO 99.	1	1	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	1 996	24	1	2	4
	NUMBER	43 386	258	23	33	47
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	1 182	17	1	2	3
	NUMBER	10 464	76	9	11	14
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	1 887	22	1	1	4
	NUMBER	32 922	182	14	22	33
EWES	FARMS	1 775	18	1	1	2
	NUMBER	26 274	142	13	22	16
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	1 470	17	1	-	4
	NUMBER	6 648	40	1	-	17
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	32 694	580	113	109	103
	NUMBER	3 865 939	2 813 498	1 933 462	485 816	229 073
HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE	FARMS	31 127	566	112	108	95
	NUMBER	3 351 192	2 559 184	1 764 698	457 817	195 944
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER:						
1 TO 399		32 227	181	5	20	33
400 TO 1,599		164	113	1	1	5
1,600 TO 3,199		74	69	2	12	31
3,200 TO 9,999		156	145	40	69	34
10,000 OR MORE		73	72	65	7	-
TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965	FARMS	1 739	9	1	1	1
	NUMBER	7 233	468	4	2	1
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	36 164	493	124	127	103
	NUMBER	646 875	7 051	3 537	1 450	875
	DOLLARS	42 236 235	441 224	224 084	104 036	51 959
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	4 782	40	8	9	13
	NUMBER	160 426	2 115	1 081	212	630
	DOLLARS	3 246 426	27 898	10 335	2 750	11 613
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	948	9	1	1	2
	NUMBER	24 082	96	14	18	19
	DOLLARS	223 630	1 319	277	265	309
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	2 594	13	6	2	2
	POUNDS	792 724 133	6 040 962	5 507 050	438 000	95 400
	DOLLARS	47 260 712	354 027	322 459	26 017	5 500
CREAM	FARMS	9	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	20 602	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	12 155	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	410	403	94	119	123
	NUMBER	27 980 166	27 866 266	15 424 890	7 447 943	4 024 201
	DOLLARS	12 031 471	11 982 494	6 632 703	3 202 615	1 730 406
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	1 935	482	106	92	72
	NUMBER	2 101 001	1 894 754	1 336 055	323 915	136 870
	DOLLARS	1 344 647	1 212 644	855 076	207 305	87 596
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	5 128	507	107	92	72
	DOZENS	40 575 369	38 282 885	28 506 876	6 006 297	2 134 850
	DOLLARS	15 824 389	14 930 323	11 117 681	2 342 456	832 591
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS	FARMS	355	50	13	14	11
	DOLLARS	1 221 999	1 160 204	767 000	245 302	110 653
STARTED PULLETS	FARMS	56	40	13	14	9
	NUMBER	728 169	714 275	491 300	146 100	60 525
DUCKS	FARMS	214	4	-	-	1
	NUMBER	3 335	82	-	-	2
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED	FARMS	1 976	14	-	2	2
	NUMBER	17 493	1 442	-	27	29
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD		385	378	84	112	116
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD		147	35	7	12	9
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED		88	1	-	-	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	20 793	143	20	34	35
	ACRES	217 399	1 184	253	223	274
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		18 523	132	16	32	34
20 TO 49 ACRES		1 753	6	1	2	-
50 TO 74 ACRES		279	4	3	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES		67	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES		97	1	-	-	1
150 TO 199 ACRES		21	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		53	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	18 704	133	18	33	33
	ACRES	189 489	1 030	171	219	249
	BUSHELS	5 832 915	31 514	5 117	6 664	7 630
SALES	FARMS	7 352	13	1	2	3
	BUSHELS	2 568 724	5 486	100	343	2 890

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	3	7	7	6	8	-
	NUMBER	19	72	64	62	60	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	2	5	4	2	6	-
	NUMBER	5	26	11	12	16	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	3	6	7	6	8	-
	NUMBER	14	46	53	50	44	-
EWES	FARMS	3	6	5	6	7	-
	NUMBER	11	42	38	39	35	-
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	3	3	6	6	6	-
	NUMBER	3	4	15	11	9	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	82	67	106	199	165	-
	NUMBER	99 258	48 870	17 019	31 796	18 129	-
HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE	FARMS	80	66	105	199	165	-
	NUMBER	84 063	43 504	13 158	24 895	15 052	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER:							
1 TO 399		17	8	98	184	157	-
400 TO 1,599		41	57	8	15	8	-
1,600 TO 3,199		22	2	-	-	-	-
3,200 TO 9,999		2	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965	FARMS	1	1	4	15	10	-
	NUMBER	3	450	8	200	48	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	65	35	39	56	45	-
	NUMBER	807	262	120	202	151	-
	DOLLARS	35 619	19 074	6 452	10 156	7 729	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	7	1	2	8	6	-
	NUMBER	100	70	22	60	33	-
	DOLLARS	1 756	1 050	394	670	384	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	-	3	2	2	5	-
	NUMBER	-	22	23	23	46	-
	DOLLARS	-	250	218	187	347	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	-	1	2	-	1	-
	POUNDS	-	447	65	-	4 472	-
	DOLLARS	-	45	6	-	457	-
CREAM	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	54	12	1	1	1	-
	NUMBER	864 932	100 500	3 800	2 400	2 500	-
	DOLLARS	371 921	43 215	1 634	1 032	1 075	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	65	65	82	159	91	-
	NUMBER	54 029	31 650	12 235	21 829	8 518	-
	DOLLARS	34 579	20 257	7 831	13 970	5 452	-
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	66	66	104	197	163	-
	DOZENS	976 904	519 456	138 502	235 171	143 452	-
	DOLLARS	380 992	202 588	54 015	91 717	55 946	-
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS	FARMS	3	6	3	10	12	-
	DOLLARS	22 000	14 904	345	2 251	2 810	-
STARTED PULLETS	FARMS	2	2	-	-	1	-
	NUMBER	11 000	5 350	-	-	60	-
DUCKS	FARMS	-	-	3	4	4	-
	NUMBER	-	-	80	119	401	-
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED	FARMS	3	2	5	14	14	-
	NUMBER	43	1 294	49	209	196	-
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD		53	12	1	1	1	-
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD		2	4	1	5	2	-
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED		-	1	-	5	1	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	23	7	24	25	44	-
	ACRES	216	39	179	116	209	-
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		21	7	22	25	44	-
20 TO 49 ACRES		1	-	2	-	-	-
50 TO 74 ACRES		1	-	-	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	21	7	21	23	38	-
	ACRES	186	39	166	110	165	-
	BUSHELS	6 603	1 331	4 169	3 740	3 485	-
SALES	FARMS	1	-	6	2	3	-
	BUSHELS	1 291	-	862	305	211	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	5 075	5	3	-	1
	ACRES	446 728	406	390	-	4
	BUSHELS	8 942 449	5 150	4 750	-	40
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	845	2	-	-	1
	ACRES	62 627	16	-	-	8
	BUSHELS	1 568 876	260	-	-	160
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	976	6	-	4	1
	ACRES	37 465	114	-	34	35
	BUSHELS	1 515 313	2 424	-	1 924	200
RICE	FARMS	3 290	7	5	-	-
	ACRES	513 571	1 516	1 498	-	-
	162-LB. BBL.	10 833 828	28 074	27 686	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	462	10	1	4	1
	ACRES	16 780	198	15	82	6
	TONS	29 311	258	30	130	2
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	2 814	51	16	13	13
	ACRES	83 526	1 007	539	213	118
	TONS	129 686	1 942	1 188	477	132
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 692	11	2	2	2
	ACRES	28 944	91	20	15	18
	TONS	49 395	117	30	20	16
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 308	17	7	4	5
	ACRES	25 886	139	56	33	47
	TONS	37 838	142	61	40	39
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	10 098	127	36	33	25
	ACRES	278 497	2 900	1 775	334	304
	TONS	449 415	5 242	3 591	555	375
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	524	5	3	1	1
	ACRES	15 030	167	133	17	17
	TONS, GREEN WT.	61 778	769	615	140	14
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	2 977	31	5	9	8
	ACRES	2 189	16	(Z)	1	(Z)
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	139 822	434	42	75	51
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	5 970	30	3	7	9
	ACRES	26 431	18	8	3	2
	BUSHELS	3 649 521	2 142	1 110	200	223
COTTON	FARMS	16 184	17	2	2	4
	ACRES	511 219	332	138	63	71
	BALES	570 640	309	157	49	52
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR	FARMS	1 939	2	2	-	-
	ACRES	318 177	219	219	-	-
	TONS	7 404 472	6 050	6 050	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	2 789	37	10	6	10
	ACRES	16 910	258	96	53	30
SALES	DOLLARS	2 589 277	34 206	9 606	11 462	5 797
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS	1 320	32	10	8	11
	ACRES	2 344	56	23	17	14
	12-PT. FLATS	783 477	24 285	11 195	7 731	4 929
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	3 088	40	9	8	6
	ACRES	50 161	107	32	17	36

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	12	-	-	-	-	-
BUSHELS.	360	-	-	-	-	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	8	-	-	-	-	-
BUSHELS.	100	-	-	-	-	-
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	1	1	-
ACRES.	25	-	-	2	10	-
BUSHELS.	300	-	-	100	230	-
RICE. . . . . FARMS.	2	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	18	-	-	-	-	-
162-LB. BBL.	388	-	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . FARMS.	3	1	-	1	-	-
ACRES.	70	25	-	5	-	-
TONS.	46	50	-	4	-	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	6	2	1	1	1	-
ACRES.	87	48	2	2	28	-
TONS.	83	52	10	2	9	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	2	2	1	1	5	-
ACRES.	30	5	3	1	22	-
TONS.	40	7	4	4	35	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	1	-	-	-
ACRES.	-	-	3	-	-	-
TONS.	-	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS.	16	9	8	6	7	-
ACRES.	274	168	45	30	53	-
TONS.	485	191	45	67	52	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	1	-	-
ACRES.	-	-	-	14	-	-
TONS, GREEN WT.	-	-	-	84	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	5	1	3	5	9	-
ACRES.	14	-	1	2	-	-
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	231	8	27	67	28	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	4	-	7	7	9	-
ACRES.	1	-	4	7	5	-
BUSHELS.	101	-	508	211	314	-
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	4	-	5	2	2	-
ACRES.	27	-	33	6	6	-
BALES.	37	-	14	4	3	-
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	4	1	6	1	1	-
ACRES.	26	3	50	5	1	-
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS.	4 054	411	2 876	200	50	-
STRAWBERRIES. . . . . FARMS.	1	1	1	-	-	-
ACRES.	1	1	(Z)	-	-	-
12-PT. FLATS.	300	100	30	-	-	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS.	5	6	6	8	7	-
ACRES.	8	10	4	14	11	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	62 466	2 403	191	661	1 005
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	7.9	27.5	41.8
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	10 411 045	544 637	143 556	175 054	170 445
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	26.4	32.1	31.3
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	166.7	226.6	751.6	264.8	169.6
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	38 636	52 772	155 172	64 441	39 247
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	232.86	236.51	199.79	254.75	227.88
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		23 937	162	11	16	64
$10,000 TO $19,999		14 806	414	2	60	191
$20,000 TO $39,999		10 966	825	21	209	413
$40,000 TO $69,999		5 421	525	25	210	227
$70,000 TO $99,999		2 347	240	24	115	101
$100,000 TO $149,999		1 973	118	25	56	37
$150,000 TO $199,999		986	63	26	29	-
$200,000 TO $499,999		1 570	66	24	20	11
$500,000 OR MORE		460	15	10	5	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	41 419	1 827	172	555	750
	ACRES	2 672 631	98 517	30 530	35 458	24 925
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	12 395	170	1	21	62
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	8 600	325	4	49	165
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	5 245	315	10	64	165
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	4 878	424	12	136	222
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	4 149	360	38	189	112
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	2 907	156	52	76	22
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	2 389	67	46	19	2
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	649	9	8	1	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	207	1	1	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	21 394	1 384	120	384	567
	ACRES	1 739 197	121 471	34 592	36 985	35 365
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	3 415	130	23	42	50
	ACRES	127 614	4 665	1 560	1 625	1 233
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	1 841	41	6	11	13
	ACRES	30 414	3 910	3 323	264	203
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	7 028	96	11	19	44
	ACRES	294 575	3 245	702	709	1 203
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	20 863	1 231	110	332	511
	ACRES	1 719 026	107 558	27 699	33 602	31 437
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	12 982	550	62	169	222
	ACRES	1 247 134	48 056	11 890	15 413	17 141
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	26 752	1 288	107	349	577
	ACRES	2 003 709	131 719	28 085	46 206	45 273
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	11 026	978	83	272	448
	ACRES	781 135	82 134	19 688	27 708	28 014
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	4 844	49	18	16	10
	ACRES	580 687	2 960	1 769	824	251
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	2 031	111	3	26	43
	ACRES	63 888	3 504	160	1 777	833
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	162	10	-	4	6
	ACRES	6 383	237	-	165	72
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	10 530	1 314	106	390	585
	NUMBER	19 811	3 328	597	1 112	1 235
	ACRES	23 045	3 265	785	1 182	975
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	212	12	1	4	3
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	2 933	161	14	62	61
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		4 806	19	-	1	1
10 TO 49 ACRES		27 083	223	-	10	77
50 TO 69 ACRES		5 794	189	-	25	79
70 TO 99 ACRES		6 070	365	1	51	193
100 TO 139 ACRES		4 743	433	5	108	237
140 TO 179 ACRES		2 985	303	11	111	138
180 TO 219 ACRES		1 967	212	9	87	93
220 TO 259 ACRES		1 334	145	18	57	60
260 TO 499 ACRES		3 752	308	54	131	100
500 TO 699 ACRES		1 332	90	29	42	15
700 TO 999 ACRES		943	58	30	23	5
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		1 059	43	22	15	4
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		598	15	12	-	3
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		37 439	1 293	79	302	546
PART OWNERS		12 617	880	92	298	363
ALL TENANTS		12 151	221	18	58	92
CASH TENANTS		2 167	167	13	60	62
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		625	3	-	-	3
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		6 040	7	-	-	7
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		170	14	9	-	5
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		2 865	42	2	16	6
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		31 988	1 263	79	302	537
PART OWNERS		11 024	869	91	297	359
ALL TENANTS		6 905	210	18	54	90
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		5 451	30	-	-	9
PART OWNERS		1 593	11	1	1	4
ALL TENANTS		5 246	11	-	4	2

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE							
FARMS	NUMBER	456	81	9	10	8	14
PERCENT		19.0	3.4	0.4	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	48 281	6 902	399	388	658	13 495
PERCENT		8.9	1.3	0.1	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	105.9	85.2	44.3	38.8	82.3	963.9
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:							
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	32 105	14 991	8 727	24 341	7 900	329 514
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	308.15	193.59	296.30	652.00	88.27	341.85
FARMS BY VALUE:							
LESS THAN $10,000		41	19	11	5	10	-
$10,000 TO $19,999		133	28	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $39,999		176	6	-	5	-	1
$40,000 TO $69,999		59	4	-	5	-	-
$70,000 TO $99,999		-	-	-	-	-	2
$100,000 TO $149,999		-	-	-	-	-	2
$150,000 TO $199,999		8	-	-	-	-	3
$200,000 TO $499,999		11	-	-	-	-	2
$500,000 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	4
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:							
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	301	46	3	3	3	14
	ACRES	6 994	598	12	31	26	3 004
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	63	20	3	1	2	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	91	16	-	2	1	1
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	70	6	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	51	3	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	20	1	-	-	-	4
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	6	-	-	-	-	3
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	3
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	267	43	3	6	3	7
	ACRES	12 778	1 489	262	161	42	1 895
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	11	4	-	1	-	2
	ACRES	211	36	-	10	-	15
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	7	3	1	-	-	2
	ACRES	85	29	6	-	-	32
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	15	7	-	3	-	2
	ACRES	357	274	-	30	-	20
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	235	43	-	5	5	3
	ACRES	12 977	1 843	-	99	353	183
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	77	19	1	1	5	7
	ACRES	2 707	894	11	15	170	3 078
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	217	33	5	4	3	9
	ACRES	10 576	1 483	96	20	48	3 559
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	156	17	2	1	-	6
	ACRES	6 002	688	34	1	-	2 372
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	4	1	-	-	-	2
	ACRES	66	50	-	-	-	148
LAND-USE PRACTICES:							
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	36	3	-	-	-	5
	ACRES	671	63	-	-	-	1 090
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	10
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	206	27	-	5	-	8
	NUMBER	351	33	-	5	-	18
	ACRES	301	22	-	5	-	52
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:							
WHEAT	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	-
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	24	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		11	5	1	3	1	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		102	27	7	3	3	-
50 TO 69 ACRES		72	13	-	2	-	-
70 TO 99 ACRES		110	10	-	2	2	-
100 TO 139 ACRES		69	14	-	-	-	-
140 TO 179 ACRES		37	6	-	-	1	-
180 TO 219 ACRES		19	4	-	-	-	-
220 TO 259 ACRES		9	-	1	-	1	1
260 TO 499 ACRES		22	1	-	-	-	3
500 TO 699 ACRES		3	1	-	-	-	2
700 TO 999 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	4
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		2	-	-	-	-	3
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR							
ALL FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		291	69	6	7	8	-
PART OWNERS		117	9	1	3	-	-
ALL TENANTS		48	3	2	-	-	-
CASH TENANTS		27	-	5	-	-	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		-	-	-	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		18	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		279	60	6	5	3	-
PART OWNERS		112	9	1	3	-	-
ALL TENANTS		44	2	2	-	-	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		12	9	-	2	5	-
PART OWNERS		5	-	-	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS		4	1	-	-	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	62 466	2 428	168	720	1 044
PERSONS. .	226 795	9 432	618	2 681	4 190
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	171 519	9 181	614	2 679	4 084
NONWHITE.	55 276	251	4	2	106
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	121 675	5 089	206	1 282	2 284
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	51 320	3 420	314	1 119	1 545
ALL TENANTS	53 800	923	98	280	361
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	933	47	3	10	17
25 TO 34 YEARS.	5 262	314	20	110	125
35 TO 44 YEARS.	11 726	595	48	176	254
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 660	760	55	204	340
55 TO 64 YEARS.	15 829	531	45	122	208
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 056	156	20	39	61
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 270	316	16	96	126
5 TO 9 YEARS.	11 717	517	23	131	257
10 TO 14 YEARS.	15 368	635	37	118	334
15 TO 19 YEARS.	14 314	624	48	141	301
20 TO 24 YEARS.	4 316	189	15	53	64
25 TO 34 YEARS.	6 958	397	42	148	155
35 TO 44 YEARS.	12 542	631	41	172	314
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 518	760	51	206	317
55 TO 64 YEARS.	15 038	533	30	162	203
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 750	245	25	59	127
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	7 931	391	36	137	161
5 TO 9 YEARS.	11 266	535	23	155	240
10 TO 14 YEARS.	13 897	603	28	134	317
15 TO 19 YEARS.	11 425	442	38	136	208
20 TO 24 YEARS.	3 914	146	17	64	30
25 TO 34 YEARS.	8 946	533	22	198	221
35 TO 44 YEARS.	14 211	674	45	182	333
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 410	653	39	157	274
55 TO 64 YEARS.	12 702	406	27	140	145
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 302	202	15	92	63
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 814	166	5	33	68
5 TO 7 YEARS	16 898	478	22	96	212
8 YEARS.	6 710	311	21	88	155
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 163	639	25	208	256
4 YEARS.	7 487	521	44	174	248
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 741	162	30	55	51
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 653	151	21	66	54
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 432	34	-	-	22
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 015	77	-	12	42
8 YEARS.	5 141	232	14	73	105
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	19 003	774	80	190	351
4 YEARS.	8 002	389	22	125	165
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 868	119	5	60	23
4 YEARS OR MORE.	544	30	8	3	19
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	22 952	322	12	71	131
5 TO 7 YEARS	31 283	892	38	196	381
8 YEARS.	12 961	479	21	119	226
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	27 238	1 400	75	414	628
4 YEARS.	18 150	1 248	100	423	551
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 698	362	57	150	109
4 YEARS OR MORE.	6 085	331	34	143	126
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 044	7	-	-	7
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 151	39	-	5	21
8 YEARS.	1 335	49	-	12	8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 493	218	12	80	77
4 YEARS.	5 685	456	35	174	203
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 071	89	13	43	25
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 125	72	4	32	35
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 597	159	11	38	58
5 TO 7 YEARS	13 820	331	24	105	97
8 YEARS.	5 587	221	9	29	139
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 656	365	18	127	150
4 YEARS.	2 617	133	3	75	43
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 705	113	14	64	29
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 800	64	18	15	22

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	428	57	11	15	10	14
PERSONS. .	1 690	213	40	60	25	47
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	1 575	189	40	55	-	43
NONWHITE.	115	24	-	5	25	4
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	1 094	193	30	5	25	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	422	20	-	55	-	47
ALL TENANTS	174	-	10	-	-	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	14	3	-	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	54	5	-	1	-	3
35 TO 44 YEARS.	98	19	-	3	-	4
45 TO 54 YEARS.	140	17	4	5	-	4
55 TO 64 YEARS.	125	26	5	1	-	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	25	11	-	-	8	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	74	4	-	5	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	94	12	-	10	-	5
10 TO 14 YEARS.	120	20	6	5	-	1
15 TO 19 YEARS.	130	4	-	-	-	9
20 TO 24 YEARS.	47	10	-	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	48	4	-	-	-	3
35 TO 44 YEARS.	93	11	-	5	-	4
45 TO 54 YEARS.	166	15	5	10	5	5
55 TO 64 YEARS.	114	18	6	-	-	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	25	9	-	-	10	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	53	4	-	-	-	1
5 TO 9 YEARS.	109	8	-	5	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	104	14	6	10	-	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	44	16	-	-	-	5
20 TO 24 YEARS.	25	4	6	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	77	15	-	-	-	2
35 TO 44 YEARS.	100	14	-	5	-	4
45 TO 54 YEARS.	150	22	11	-	-	5
55 TO 64 YEARS.	91	3	-	-	5	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	26	6	-	5	5	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	45	9	6	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	117	26	5	5	-	-
8 YEARS.	43	4	-	-	5	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	146	4	-	-	5	-
4 YEARS.	44	11	-	10	-	6
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	26	-	-	-	-	3
4 YEARS OR MORE.	7	3	-	-	-	5
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	6	-	6	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	17	-	6	-	-	-
8 YEARS.	36	4	-	-	-	2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	124	29	-	-	-	9
4 YEARS.	67	10	-	-	-	3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	31	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	82	14	12	-	10	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	226	41	10	5	5	-
8 YEARS.	91	22	-	5	5	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	269	14	-	-	5	-
4 YEARS.	154	20	-	10	-	14
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	43	3	-	-	-	4
4 YEARS OR MORE.	25	3	-	5	-	8
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	13	-	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS.	17	12	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	49	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS.	40	4	-	-	-	2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5	3	-	-	-	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1	-	-	-	-	2
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	41	5	6	-	5	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	81	24	-	-	5	-
8 YEARS.	44	-	-	5	5	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	63	7	-	-	5	-
4 YEARS.	12	-	-	-	-	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6	-	-	-	-	2
4 YEARS OR MORE.	9	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	50 807	1 748	95	441	808
DOLLARS. .	202 661 745	6 099 879	275 756	1 450 606	2 952 848
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	33 139	1 116	58	246	517
DOLLARS. .	130 657 412	3 859 412	111 653	852 781	2 015 868
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	5 759	235	10	57	110
DOLLARS. .	22 832 784	987 913	27 139	190 096	417 678
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	17 541	485	26	144	223
DOLLARS. .	20 843 033	452 246	21 658	137 803	213 793
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	14 280	623	54	163	303
DOLLARS. .	28 328 516	800 308	115 306	269 926	305 509
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	6 233	317	31	82	139
DOLLARS. .	1 467 760	71 672	9 015	21 734	27 417
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	5 371	165	7	73	59
DOLLARS. .	4 059 317	117 689	5 908	50 624	43 339
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	4 287	132	13	26	56
DOLLARS. .	5 241 424	157 266	15 824	30 706	65 112
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	3 839	98	1	41	48
DOLLARS. .	6 648 360	172 279	1 692	72 081	85 706
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	6 070	268	21	63	106
DOLLARS. .	14 648 829	645 408	52 719	159 044	250 730
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	5 228	159	2	13	87
DOLLARS. .	17 789 803	538 712	6 678	46 676	289 598
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	5 189	170	1	41	83
DOLLARS. .	23 124 516	772 365	4 620	184 585	379 455
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	14 590	439	19	102	230
DOLLARS. .	129 681 736	3 624 488	179 300	885 156	1 811 491
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	35 596	71	-	-	15
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	20 603	750	45	225	319
DOLLARS. .	41 808 880	1 612 523	69 650	524 578	726 304
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	12 696	532	35	139	223
DOLLARS. .	29 882 469	1 210 739	51 008	384 920	583 207
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 421	58	4	9	25
DOLLARS. .	3 479 636	159 737	5 659	43 020	53 358
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	7 577	211	10	79	99
DOLLARS. .	5 809 422	181 451	11 033	72 663	82 782
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 771	73	3	30	15
DOLLARS. .	2 637 353	60 596	1 950	23 975	6 957
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS.	38 763	2 022	128	621	902
TOTAL HOURS	1 079 834	105 034	7 438	35 452	46 043
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE.	23 703	406	40	99	142
1 TO 14 HOURS	15 456	138	2	32	65
15 TO 39 HOURS.	10 662	416	5	78	209
40 TO 59 HOURS.	7 660	598	53	201	254
60 HOURS OR MORE.	4 985	870	68	310	374
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	11 992	399	27	109	187
PERSONS	16 971	607	52	135	306
TOTAL HOURS	132 420	5 615	451	1 234	2 844
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	9 911	1 206	64	335	535
PERSONS	13 851	1 901	95	563	814
TOTAL HOURS	480 936	72 146	3 968	21 610	30 189
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	30 911	894	31	157	445
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	2 457	82	8	15	44
25 TO 99 DAYS	3 764	148	7	32	63
100 TO 149 DAYS	2 825	107	2	21	60
150 TO 199 DAYS	1 611	29	-	8	11
200 DAYS OR MORE.	20 254	528	14	81	267
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	5 939 896	159 889	4 191	26 666	79 012
ON ANOTHER FARM	177 878	5 122	1	240	1 269
AT NONFARM JOBS	5 762 018	154 767	4 190	26 426	77 743
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	13 175	546	36	143	234
NUMBER OF PERSONS	16 342	599	44	162	238
MALE.	6 218	234	32	65	60
FEMALE.	10 124	365	12	97	178
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	3 213	109	15	33	41
25 TO 99 DAYS	4 256	156	21	42	50
100 TO 199 DAYS	3 575	139	2	37	87
200 DAYS OR MORE.	5 298	195	6	50	60
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	2 196 320	82 594	3 423	22 066	31 707
ON ANOTHER FARM	119 470	9 137	-	1 955	39
AT NONFARM JOBS	2 076 850	73 457	3 423	20 111	31 668

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	344	54	6	15	10	6
DOLLARS. .	1 261 927	145 794	12 948	92 535	45 280	23 936
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	255	34	6	15	5	6
DOLLARS. .	746 666	132 384	60	67 250	31 500	21 536
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	58	-	-	5	5	2
DOLLARS. .	353 000	-	-	10 000	700	2 300
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	63	23	6	5	10	-
DOLLARS. .	56 804	9 300	12 888	4 860	13 080	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	91	12	-	15	-	1
DOLLARS. .	105 457	4 110	-	10 425	-	100
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	47	18	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS. .	8 775	4 731	-	-	-	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	23	3	-	-	5	-
DOLLARS. .	16 240	1 578	-	-	3 040	-
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	33	4	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS. .	39 744	5 880	-	-	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	8	-	-	-	-	2
DOLLARS. .	12 800	-	-	-	-	3 000
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	59	13	6	5	-	-
DOLLARS. .	139 987	29 980	12 948	11 350	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	53	4	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS. .	183 760	12 000	-	-	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	41	4	-	-	-	1
DOLLARS. .	184 621	19 084	-	-	-	4 120
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	80	8	-	10	5	3
DOLLARS. .	676 000	72 541	-	81 185	42 240	16 816
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	38	12	6	15	10	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	135	20	6	10	10	5
DOLLARS. .	258 365	33 566	60	19 735	35 820	15 116
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	112	17	6	5	5	5
DOLLARS. .	158 224	33 320	60	6 000	31 500	12 816
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	20	-	-	-	-	2
DOLLARS. .	57 700	-	-	-	-	2 300
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	17	6	-	5	10	-
DOLLARS. .	14 727	246	-	4 860	4 320	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	25	-	-	10	-	-
DOLLARS. .	27 714	-	-	8 875	-	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	319	41	11	15	10	14
TOTAL HOURS	14 246	1 630	225	245	55	606
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	109	16	-	-	-	-
1 TO 14 HOURS	39	-	-	5	10	2
15 TO 39 HOURS.	87	26	11	10	-	-
40 TO 59 HOURS.	85	5	-	-	-	11
60 HOURS OR MORE.	108	10	-	-	-	1
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	61	9	6	5	5	2
PERSONS	84	24	6	10	5	6
TOTAL HOURS	810	252	24	60	35	60
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	235	37	-	5	-	1
PERSONS	372	57	-	5	-	1
TOTAL HOURS	14 420	1 959	-	200	-	56
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	237	24	-	15	-	2
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	15	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	42	4	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	24	-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	10	-	-	-	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	146	20	-	15	-	2
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	44 874	5 146	-	4 250	-	440
ON ANOTHER FARM	3 612	-	-	-	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	41 262	5 146	-	4 250	-	440
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	116	17	-	5	5	5
NUMBER OF PERSONS	138	17	-	5	5	11
MALE.	67	10	-	-	5	6
FEMALE.	71	7	-	5	-	5
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	20	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	39	4	-	-	-	3
100 TO 199 DAYS	13	-	-	-	-	5
200 DAYS OR MORE.	66	13	-	5	5	3
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	21 592	3 806	-	1 600	1 500	1 494
ON ANOTHER FARM	6 863	280	-	-	-	300
AT NONFARM JOBS	14 729	3 526	-	1 600	1 500	1 194

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	46 098	2 065	166	635	895
	NUMBER	56 448	2 665	259	860	1 107
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	39 690	1 915	144	636	792
	NUMBER	51 297	2 513	327	831	978
TRACTORS	FARMS	36 102	2 169	159	691	938
	NUMBER	64 528	3 633	474	1 310	1 375
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	34 535	2 141	159	686	915
	NUMBER	60 626	3 510	472	1 251	1 327
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	23 369	1 196	43	276	572
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	5 863	689	42	300	274
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	2 299	194	37	85	69
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 306	30	16	14	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 698	32	21	11	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	34 052	2 122	159	680	907
	NUMBER	59 015	3 445	448	1 240	1 305
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 273	52	21	9	14
	NUMBER	1 611	65	24	11	22
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	3 648	118	2	54	48
	NUMBER	3 902	123	2	59	48
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	3 954	140	20	88	29
	NUMBER	5 147	141	21	88	29
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	1 293	108	17	74	17
	NUMBER	1 437	109	18	74	17
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 830	32	3	14	12
	NUMBER	3 710	32	3	14	12
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	4 835	771	77	325	292
	NUMBER	5 064	782	79	334	292
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	1 164	244	43	130	61
	NUMBER	1 204	249	44	134	61
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	337	13	4	5	4
	NUMBER	585	13	4	5	4
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	1 164	65	10	27	28
	NUMBER	1 229	66	11	27	28
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	650	268	56	141	56
	NUMBER	775	321	81	154	71
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	566	226	53	118	46
	NUMBER	644	253	59	124	61
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	120	65	19	30	10
	NUMBER	131	68	22	30	10
TELEPHONE	FARMS	42 257	2 119	149	673	921
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	54 927	2 241	153	692	954
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	50 033	2 229	146	678	974
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	2 485	2 243	147	701	966
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	2 302	2 206	155	681	970
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	6 122	943	155	386	336
	PERSONS	20 590	1 739	546	684	427
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		3 066	534	30	201	253
2		1 350	272	66	115	75
3 OR 4		846	100	31	61	8
5 TO 9		507	26	18	8	-
10 OR MORE		353	11	10	1	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 381	42	5	30	7
	ACRES	126 322	1 710	595	925	190
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	696	144	19	59	56
	ACRES	22 045	5 760	1 839	2 625	1 026
COTTON	FARMS	12 191	42	12	16	10
	ACRES	462 562	2 138	1 189	570	375
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	589	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	4 489	-	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	429	5	1	4	-
	ACRES	12 196	170	10	160	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	3 043	43	9	20	14
	ACRES	355 585	1 770	1 335	278	157
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	9 776	293	54	105	119
	ACRES	1 022 674	22 537	7 749	8 905	5 618
CORN	FARMS	1 389	49	15	11	20
	ACRES	40 629	2 109	1 293	403	392
COTTON	FARMS	4 761	15	7	8	-
	ACRES	294 937	1 297	847	450	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	1 451	25	-	17	8
	ACRES	215 243	515	-	355	160
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 973	13	5	3	5
	ACRES	305 197	1 056	856	180	20
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 785	224	41	77	94
	ACRES	166 668	17 560	4 753	7 517	5 046
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	16 182	933	98	310	391
	NUMBER	1 000 511	50 246	12 514	19 094	15 129
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	933	15	1	11	3
	NUMBER	37 506	399	125	259	15

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	328	41	-	5	5	9
	NUMBER	395	44	-	10	5	22
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	312	26	5	5	5	13
	NUMBER	346	26	5	5	5	63
TRACTORS	FARMS	346	35	-	5	-	14
	NUMBER	436	38	-	5	-	70
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	346	35	-	5	-	14
	NUMBER	422	38	-	5	-	66
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	273	32	-	5	-	1
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	70	3	-	-	-	1
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	3	-	-	-	-	4
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	6
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	341	35	-	5	-	14
	NUMBER	414	38	-	5	-	63
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	8	-	-	-	-	2
	NUMBER	8	-	-	-	-	3
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	14	-	-	-	-	3
	NUMBER	14	-	-	-	-	4
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	3	-	-	-	-	2
	NUMBER	3	-	-	-	-	2
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	2
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	3	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	3	-	-	-	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	70	7	-	-	-	10
	NUMBER	70	7	-	-	-	13
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	6	4	-	-	-	4
	NUMBER	6	4	-	-	-	4
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	2
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	3
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	3
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	15	-	-	-	-	10
	NUMBER	15	-	-	-	-	12
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	9	-	-	-	-	10
	NUMBER	9	-	-	-	-	12
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	6	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	6	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	333	38	5	10	10	13
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	385	51	6	10	5	12
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	377	43	11	10	5	12
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	391	38	-	-	-	13
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	371	24	5	-	-	10
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	66	-	-	-	-	13
	PERSONS	82	-	-	-	-	134
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		50	-	-	-	-	1
2		16	-	-	-	-	2
3 OR 4		-	-	-	-	-	1
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	4
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	5
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	66
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	10	-	-	-	-	1
	ACRES	270	-	-	-	-	12
COTTON	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	2
	ACRES	4	-	-	-	-	108
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	23
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	-	-	-	5	-	1
	ACRES	-	-	-	5	-	2
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	40
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	7	8	-	-	-	4
	ACRES	45	220	-	-	-	144
CORN	FARMS	3	-	-	-	-	1
	ACRES	21	-	-	-	-	20
COTTON	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	3
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	36
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	35
PASTURELAND	FARMS	4	8	-	-	-	2
	ACRES	24	220	-	-	-	50
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	116	12	6	5	-	7
	NUMBER	3 222	239	48	25	-	2 102
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	200

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	38 310	2 077	154	650	880
	ACRES	2 217 274	149 025	31 943	60 705	44 608
	TONS	316 388	31 910	6 538	12 987	10 024
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	35 538	2 051	151	646	867
	TONS	259 203	30 607	5 756	12 657	9 908
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 566	124	34	53	28
	TONS	57 199	1 304	783	331	115
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	9 919	1 714	126	560	723
	ACRES	362 698	88 323	17 759	36 692	27 239
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	9 693	1 692	125	554	714
	TONS	58 152	19 557	4 007	7 670	6 478
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	401	56	9	25	13
	TONS	2 779	508	272	148	55
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	4 717	762	51	250	356
	ACRES	181 118	38 666	6 172	16 119	13 463
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	4 576	741	49	250	343
	TONS	25 114	7 678	804	3 691	2 693
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	178	26	3	11	6
	TONS	928	152	28	52	30
CORN	FARMS	15 995	416	40	118	147
	ACRES	175 920	11 727	3 085	4 084	2 950
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	14 858	397	29	110	147
	TONS	22 026	1 942	360	757	582
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 452	63	18	30	15
	TONS	4 228	248	114	104	30
RICE	FARMS	3 205	18	1	5	-
	ACRES	488 718	394	81	145	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 193	18	1	5	-
	TONS	62 746	83	5	18	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	68	-	-	-	-
	TONS	683	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	15 644	67	12	16	15
	ACRES	502 316	2 443	1 185	570	540
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 705	54	2	13	15
	TONS	53 894	208	49	25	93
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 607	18	10	8	-
	TONS	23 773	214	186	28	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	9 276	142	25	66	21
	ACRES	506 456	7 802	3 745	3 428	341
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 142	135	18	66	21
	TONS	37 346	1 145	532	498	64
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 481	9	9	-	-
	TONS	24 832	183	183	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	4 934	565	71	179	224
	ACRES	146 215	17 187	3 992	5 649	4 808
	TONS	216 665	27 251	6 327	8 661	7 516
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	62 386	2 428	168	720	1 044
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	48 234	2 415	168	716	1 042
	DOLLARS	53 406 152	17 104 902	2 900 526	6 314 201	6 083 499
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	22 431	17	-	-	8
$200 TO $999	FARMS	19 401	44	-	10	17
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 250	135	8	15	30
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	1 702	694	10	64	354
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 396	1 068	36	368	552
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	689	399	64	251	81
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	365	58	50	8	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	31 574	642	16	90	261
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	1 212	891	7	194	505
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	958	702	59	365	258
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	403	129	62	61	6
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	85	10	10	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	15 518	932	107	296	393
	DOLLARS	18 181 580	2 330 998	715 390	839 845	633 359
$1 TO $999	FARMS	12 487	402	11	120	178
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	1 407	222	23	54	119
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	740	172	25	67	75
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	515	100	34	38	16
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	244	20	2	13	5
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	125	16	12	4	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	37 598	1 662	122	476	731
	DOLLARS	9 442 489	391 081	76 523	151 457	127 529
$1 TO $99	FARMS	25 023	856	40	187	395
$100 TO $499	FARMS	8 800	564	31	163	283
$500 TO $999	FARMS	1 473	169	23	106	40
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	1 192	49	19	11	7
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1 110	24	9	9	6
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	40 286	2 071	154	649	884
	DOLLARS	23 793 096	2 436 159	516 626	981 500	763 256
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	43 677	2 409	168	720	1 040
	DOLLARS	24 677 914	1 466 852	276 570	566 836	500 785
$1 TO $99	FARMS	15 276	190	-	15	92
$100 TO $499	FARMS	18 469	1 327	59	290	629
$500 TO $999	FARMS	4 172	529	16	226	242
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	5 066	349	85	183	77
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	694	14	8	6	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	363	24	6	5	-	13
	ACRES	11 436	315	18	5	-	4 047
	TONS	2 278	81	2	1	-	1 003
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	357	24	6	5	-	13
	TONS	2 203	81	2	1	-	1 001
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	9	-	-	-	-	1
	TONS	75	-	-	-	-	2
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	281	18	6	-	-	12
	ACRES	6 525	90	18	-	-	2 192
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	275	18	6	-	-	12
	TONS	1 372	28	2	-	-	542
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	9	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	33	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	97	8	-	-	-	4
	ACRES	2 762	150	-	-	-	357
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	91	8	-	-	-	4
	TONS	461	29	-	-	-	28
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	6	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	42	-	-	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS	99	12	-	-	-	8
	ACRES	1 550	58	-	-	-	863
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	99	12	-	-	-	8
	TONS	219	24	-	-	-	280
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	2
RICE	FARMS	12	-	-	-	-	1
	ACRES	168	-	-	-	-	36
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	12	-	-	-	-	1
	TONS	60	-	-	-	-	4
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	24	-	-	-	-	2
	ACRES	148	-	-	-	-	108
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	24	-	-	-	-	2
	TONS	41	-	-	-	-	16
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	27	3	-	5	-	7
	ACRES	276	12	-	5	-	490
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	27	3	-	5	-	7
	TONS	50	1	-	1	-	133
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	86	5	-	-	-	4
	ACRES	2 688	50	-	-	-	164
	TONS	4 647	100	-	-	-	328
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	428	57	11	15	10	14
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	424	54	11	15	10	14
	DOLLARS	1 693 032	105 784	7 860	15 880	2 625	367 489
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	3	-	6	-	-	-
$200 TO $999	FARMS	14	3	-	10	10	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	48	29	5	5	-	-
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	244	22	-	-	-	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	112	-	-	-	-	1
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	3	-	-	-	-	4
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	6
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	210	54	11	15	5	2
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	185	-	-	-	-	3
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	20	-	-	-	-	4
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	3
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	119	17	-	-	5	12
	DOLLARS	140 196	2 208	-	-	900	30 745
$1 TO $999	FARMS	76	17	-	-	5	3
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	26	-	-	-	-	6
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	12	-	-	-	-	1
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	301	32	-	5	-	14
	DOLLARS	34 197	1 375	-	150	-	12 074
$1 TO $99	FARMS	205	29	-	5	-	3
$100 TO $499	FARMS	84	3	-	-	-	4
$500 TO $999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	5
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	12	-	-	-	-	1
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	355	23	6	5	-	13
	DOLLARS	169 140	5 487	150	50	-	49 695
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	422	54	5	5	-	14
	DOLLARS	112 337	9 339	985	945	-	29 947
$1 TO $99	FARMS	65	18	-	-	-	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	311	33	5	5	-	2
$500 TO $999	FARMS	42	3	-	-	-	4
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	6
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	17 664	1 116	74	328	520
DOLLARS. .	11 180 008	546 839	133 070	155 767	199 608
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	7 845	349	7	93	153
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 240	396	13	110	206
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 645	281	26	91	145
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 704	64	13	24	15
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	395	11	1	9	1
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	570	9	8	1	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	193	1	1	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	72	5	5	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	24 064	1 737	164	610	732
DOLLARS. .	46 237 444	3 494 585	1 187 419	1 350 295	816 145
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	9 562	251	5	35	131
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	5 039	273	-	67	135
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 543	274	9	100	145
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	3 382	519	28	207	236
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 679	269	42	137	78
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 005	117	48	62	7
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	498	18	16	2	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	251	15	15	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	109	1	1	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	406 794 490	48 843 335	12 261 987	17 883 609	14 765 845
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 513	20 325	64 198	27 055	14 693
ALL CROPS	282 389 357	1 682 681	847 291	490 696	267 437
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	266 950 568	1 335 366	754 286	356 209	171 332
VEGETABLES.	2 589 277	17 776	-	11 400	5 176
FRUITS AND NUTS	5 353 538	85 969	18 913	40 720	17 203
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	7 495 974	243 570	74 092	82 367	73 726
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	124 005 461	47 134 180	11 395 871	17 389 913	14 493 759
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	30 419 549	147 957	87 317	49 411	8 294
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	47 272 862	44 348 024	10 512 721	16 477 210	13 772 155
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	46 313 050	2 638 199	795 833	863 292	713 310
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	52 147	2 400	191	661	1 003
NUMBER. .	1 866 859	219 002	47 534	73 997	72 862
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	50 625	2 387	189	659	1 002
NUMBER. .	1 144 343	147 624	31 465	50 154	49 531
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	24 332	2 377	189	658	998
NUMBER. .	187 102	134 805	26 330	46 541	46 728
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	43 843	2 303	187	645	965
NUMBER. .	467 130	62 586	13 670	21 214	20 604
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	38 197	1 960	169	542	818
NUMBER. .	255 386	8 792	2 399	2 629	2 727
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	21 245	15	1	-	3
10 TO 19.	10 601	31	-	3	2
20 TO 49.	11 122	441	-	10	137
50 TO 99.	5 277	1 200	9	271	717
100 TO 199.	2 452	575	83	343	138
200 TO 499.	1 131	125	86	33	6
500 OR MORE	319	13	12	1	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	19 195	28	-	2	7
5 TO 9.	9 507	12	-	-	2
10 TO 19.	8 273	58	-	-	3
20 TO 29.	4 041	223	-	5	52
30 TO 49.	4 067	775	-	62	468
50 TO 99.	3 487	1 012	43	479	451
100 TO 199.	1 298	218	94	103	18
200 OR MORE	757	61	52	8	1
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	20 094	29	-	2	8
5 TO 9.	1 810	14	-	-	2
10 TO 19.	97	78	-	-	6
20 TO 29.	253	242	-	6	61
30 TO 49.	812	794	2	75	490
50 TO 99.	1 031	1 004	50	497	430
100 OR MORE	235	216	137	78	1
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	17 810	334	28	70	146
NUMBER. .	180 667	4 073	1 186	1 174	1 111
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	10 126	104	9	27	41
NUMBER. .	31 425	569	203	160	128
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	16 786	326	27	68	144
NUMBER. .	149 242	3 504	983	1 014	983
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	13 044	274	18	54	126
10 TO 24.	3 521	35	3	9	11
25 TO 99.	1 072	15	4	3	7
100 TO 199.	98	4	-	2	1
200 TO 499.	61	6	3	2	1
500 OR MORE	14	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.							
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	FARMS	179	15	-	-	-	4
	DOLLARS	55 718	2 676	-	-	-	2 271
$1 TO $199	FARMS	86	10	-	-	-	1
$200 TO $499	FARMS	62	5	-	-	-	1
$500 TO $999	FARMS	19	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	12	-	-	-	-	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS	216	15	-	-	-	13
	DOLLARS	135 779	4 947	-	-	-	418 037
$1 TO $199	FARMS	71	9	-	-	-	-
$200 TO $499	FARMS	68	3	-	-	-	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	20	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	45	3	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	12	-	-	-	-	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	5
$20,000 TO $49,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	3
$50,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)							
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD		3 600 676	323 104	8 114	12 261	4 352	1 604 618
AVERAGE PER FARM		7 896	3 989	901	1 226	544	114 615
ALL CROPS		69 932	7 262	63	11	379	193 195
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS		49 346	4 130	63	-	36	75 275
VEGETABLES		1 000	200	-	-	324	104 037
FRUITS AND NUTS		8 826	307	-	11	-	13 775
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS		10 760	2 625	-	-	19	108
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS		3 530 744	315 842	8 051	12 250	3 973	1 411 423
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS		1 876	940	119	-	53	124 997
DAIRY PRODUCTS		3 298 233	282 205	5 500	9 014	2 610	1 117 742
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY		230 635	32 697	2 432	3 236	1 310	168 684
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	455	81	9	10	8	14
	NUMBER	22 147	2 342	120	106	90	4 164
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS	450	79	8	9	8	14
	NUMBER	14 898	1 524	52	50	41	2 161
MILK COWS	FARMS	448	77	7	9	8	14
	NUMBER	13 837	1 333	36	50	36	1 696
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS	428	70	8	9	8	14
	NUMBER	6 391	649	58	46	30	1 639
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES	FARMS	362	62	7	6	5	13
	NUMBER	858	169	10	10	19	364
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:							
CATTLE AND CALVES:							
LESS THAN 10		3	4	4	6	4	-
10 TO 19		12	11	3	3	3	1
20 TO 49		232	60	2	1	1	-
50 TO 99		197	6	-	-	-	2
100 TO 199		11	-	-	-	-	3
200 TO 499		-	-	-	-	-	6
500 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	2
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:							
1 TO 4		11	4	4	5	4	-
5 TO 9		4	3	3	2	3	1
10 TO 19		21	33	1	2	1	-
20 TO 29		141	25	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49		231	14	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99		39	-	-	-	-	4
100 TO 199		3	-	-	-	-	6
200 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	2
MILK COWS:							
1 TO 4		11	3	5	5	5	-
5 TO 9		4	7	1	2	2	1
10 TO 19		35	36	1	2	1	-
20 TO 29		154	21	-	-	-	1
30 TO 49		217	10	-	-	-	2
50 TO 99		27	-	-	-	-	2
100 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	8
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	77	11	2	-	5	9
	NUMBER	553	40	9	-	10	1 761
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	24	3	-	-	1	7
	NUMBER	72	6	-	-	2	320
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	74	11	2	-	4	8
	NUMBER	481	34	9	-	8	1 441
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:							
LESS THAN 10		65	9	2	-	5	1
10 TO 24		10	2	-	-	-	1
25 TO 99		1	-	-	-	-	4
100 TO 199		1	-	-	-	-	1
200 TO 499		-	-	-	-	-	1
500 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	10 736	120	14	28	46
	LITTERS	29 513	508	185	115	123
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		8 187	79	7	17	30
3 TO 9 LITTERS		2 146	28	1	8	14
10 TO 19 LITTERS		273	9	3	2	2
20 TO 49 LITTERS		92	3	2	1	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS		27	1	1	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		11	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	1 996	55	9	13	23
	NUMBER	43 386	1 911	376	710	592
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	1 182	34	5	6	18
	NUMBER	10 464	358	33	138	139
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	1 887	55	9	13	23
	NUMBER	32 922	1 553	343	572	453
EWES	FARMS	1 775	51	8	13	21
	NUMBER	26 274	1 257	319	431	372
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	1 470	45	8	11	19
	NUMBER	6 648	296	24	141	81
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	32 694	779	36	172	336
	NUMBER	3 865 939	52 870	24 605	11 840	10 157
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS	18 683	1 739	163	518	721
	NUMBER	155 095	16 054	3 912	5 530	4 605
	DOLLARS	15 999 043	1 622 939	466 191	542 565	441 020
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS	463	26	11	9	5
	NUMBER	7 801	416	209	128	63
CALVES	FARMS	32 882	2 237	188	627	931
	NUMBER	491 780	55 099	11 352	19 981	18 200
	DOLLARS	26 237 192	879 612	263 493	287 725	246 114
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS	2 711	69	15	15	29
	NUMBER	45 305	1 495	904	215	328
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	4 782	77	12	20	29
	NUMBER	160 426	4 189	1 825	1 020	905
	DOLLARS	3 246 426	111 143	57 749	27 044	20 473
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	948	32	5	7	14
	NUMBER	24 082	1 230	211	484	359
	DOLLARS	223 630	11 330	2 250	3 822	3 129
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	2 594	2 403	191	661	1 005
	POUNDS	792 724 133	751 613 240	176 832 792	279 902 128	234 108 521
	DOLLARS	47 260 712	44 337 406	10 509 064	16 477 211	13 769 795
TO PLANTS OR DEALERS	FARMS	2 508	2 390	187	659	1 005
	POUNDS	776 559 351	747 412 978	173 300 935	279 340 634	234 108 521
APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION	FARMS	2 306	2 220	177	619	934
	POUNDS	722 834 280	699 678 452	163 730 724	262 159 717	217 584 158
DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC.	FARMS	96	17	7	3	-
	QUARTS	7 518 502	1 953 610	1 642 724	261 160	-
CREAM	FARMS	9	5	2	-	1
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	20 602	18 000	6 200	-	4 000
	DOLLARS	12 155	10 620	3 658	-	2 360
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	410	1	-	1	-
	NUMBER	27 980 166	36 000	-	36 000	-
	DOLLARS	12 031 471	15 480	-	15 480	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	1 935	34	7	15	8
	NUMBER	2 101 001	17 958	10 994	5 226	882
	DOLLARS	1 344 647	11 493	7 036	3 345	564
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	5 128	95	8	25	33
	DOZENS	40 575 369	281 945	177 651	78 462	19 756
	DOLLARS	15 824 389	109 958	69 283	30 601	7 704
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	20 793	451	57	121	162
	ACRES	217 399	12 906	4 283	4 111	3 052
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		18 523	226	7	38	96
20 TO 49 ACRES		1 753	152	20	50	59
50 TO 74 ACRES		279	45	12	27	3
75 TO 99 ACRES		67	7	3	1	3
100 TO 149 ACRES		97	14	8	5	1
150 TO 199 ACRES		21	2	2	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		53	5	5	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	18 704	330	29	73	129
	ACRES	189 489	7 222	1 721	2 079	2 110
	BUSHELS	5 832 915	299 691	75 310	98 537	83 872
SALES	FARMS	7 352	26	2	7	9
	BUSHELS	2 568 724	44 381	15 459	18 894	7 410

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	28	3	1	-	2	7
	LITTERS	79	3	3	-	3	446
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS		22	3	-	-	2	1
3 TO 9 LITTERS		4	-	1	-	-	2
10 TO 19 LITTERS		2	-	-	-	-	1
20 TO 49 LITTERS		-	-	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99 LITTERS		-	-	-	-	-	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	1
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	8	2	-	1	-	3
	NUMBER	183	50	-	2	-	234
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	4	1	-	1	-	3
	NUMBER	27	21	-	2	-	116
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	8	2	-	-	-	2
	NUMBER	156	29	-	-	-	118
EWES	FARMS	7	2	-	-	-	2
	NUMBER	110	25	-	-	-	102
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	6	1	-	-	-	2
	NUMBER	46	4	-	-	-	16
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	185	45	5	6	8	10
	NUMBER	4 921	1 215	132	97	179	22 215
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS	286	47	4	6	3	11
	NUMBER	1 767	227	13	50	4	368
	DOLLARS	152 576	18 980	1 607	2 695	320	42 474
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	1
	NUMBER	16	-	-	-	-	30
CALVES	FARMS	417	69	5	4	5	14
	NUMBER	5 017	528	21	18	16	711
	DOLLARS	69 334	12 331	615	450	905	62 938
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS	7	3	-	2	1	3
	NUMBER	23	25	-	8	7	161
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	15	-	1	-	2	9
	NUMBER	418	-	21	-	7	1 983
	DOLLARS	5 667	-	210	-	85	60 968
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	5	1	-	1	-	3
	NUMBER	149	27	-	2	-	96
	DOLLARS	1 970	159	-	26	-	1 890
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	456	81	9	10	8	14
	POUNDS	55 904 244	4 780 543	85 012	143 772	26 673	13 438 523
	DOLLARS	3 293 631	282 205	5 500	9 014	2 605	1 116 267
TO PLANTS OR DEALERS	FARMS	455	80	4	6	1	8
	POUNDS	55 841 464	4 749 153	72 271	129 840	2 683	5 878 908
APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION	FARMS	427	59	4	5	-	8
	POUNDS	52 538 093	3 593 489	72 271	112 640	-	5 878 908
DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC.	FARMS	1	1	5	4	7	9
	QUARTS	29 200	14 600	5 926	6 480	11 158	3 516 100
CREAM	FARMS	2	-	-	-	1	1
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	7 800	-	-	-	10	2 500
	DOLLARS	4 602	-	-	-	6	1 475
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	2 000
	DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	860
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	3	1	-	-	-	9
	NUMBER	356	500	-	-	-	13 875
	DOLLARS	228	320	-	-	-	8 880
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	21	6	2	-	4	10
	DOZENS	4 175	1 595	306	-	141	295 545
	DOLLARS	1 628	623	119	-	55	115 263
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	92	18	1	1	2	9
	ACRES	1 285	168	7	6	15	891
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		67	17	1	1	2	2
20 TO 49 ACRES		22	1	-	-	-	3
50 TO 74 ACRES		3	-	-	-	-	2
75 TO 99 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	1
150 TO 199 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	80	18	1	1	2	5
	ACRES	1 137	168	7	6	15	701
	BUSHELS	37 108	4 654	210	50	73	52 895
SALES	FARMS	6	1	1	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	2 532	35	51	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	5 075	21	6	8	5
	ACRES	446 728	1 847	737	810	280
	BUSHELS	8 942 449	35 365	13 940	15 025	6 125
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	845	14	5	4	4
	ACRES	62 627	320	169	84	47
	BUSHELS	1 568 876	7 060	4 205	1 515	1 240
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	976	46	17	15	12
	ACRES	37 465	1 674	1 081	361	218
	BUSHELS	1 515 313	52 374	34 533	9 120	8 345
RICE	FARMS	3 290	16	6	5	2
	ACRES	513 571	789	469	228	36
	162-LB. BBL.	10 833 828	15 484	8 910	4 794	890
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	462	30	6	11	10
	ACRES	16 780	1 247	491	411	267
	TONS	29 311	1 895	712	530	538
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	2 814	278	33	94	115
	ACRES	83 526	9 570	2 529	3 438	2 832
	TONS	129 686	15 634	4 401	5 471	4 721
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 692	118	9	42	42
	ACRES	28 944	3 217	316	1 509	899
	TONS	49 395	5 164	571	2 514	1 397
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 308	417	46	159	162
	ACRES	25 886	10 332	2 488	4 196	2 858
	TONS	37 838	17 831	5 095	7 156	4 615
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	10 098	1 155	122	347	484
	ACRES	278 497	37 223	9 346	13 418	11 333
	TONS	449 415	62 885	15 926	23 702	18 129
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	524	75	17	27	25
	ACRES	15 030	2 670	1 062	876	612
	TONS, GREEN WT.	61 778	12 729	6 818	3 462	2 141
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	2 977	74	2	24	32
	ACRES	2 189	2	-	1	1
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	139 822	512	11	176	227
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	5 970	65	-	14	25
	ACRES	26 431	82	-	45	26
	BUSHELS	3 649 521	12 604	-	7 095	4 593
COTTON	FARMS	16 184	94	20	28	25
	ACRES	511 219	3 137	1 850	740	404
	BALES	570 640	3 117	1 967	673	361
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR	FARMS	1 939	9	7	2	-
	ACRES	318 177	1 824	1 691	133	-
	TONS	7 404 472	38 836	36 336	2 500	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	2 789	23	-	8	11
	ACRES	16 910	232	-	146	65
SALES	DOLLARS	2 589 277	17 776	-	11 400	5 176
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS	1 320	9	-	2	4
	ACRES	2 344	11	-	1	6
	12-PT. FLATS	783 477	3 314	-	112	2 065
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	3 088	132	25	47	40
	ACRES	50 161	2 269	323	1 599	178

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	1	1	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	15	5	-	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	175	100	-	-	-	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	20	-	-	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	100	-	-	-	-	-
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	-	2	-	-	1	-
	ACRES	-	14	-	-	2	-
	BUSHELS	-	376	-	-	200	-
RICE	FARMS	3	-	-	-	-	1
	ACRES	56	-	-	-	-	36
	162-LB. BBL.	890	-	-	-	-	986
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	2	1	-	-	-	1
	ACRES	68	10	-	-	-	20
	TONS	105	10	-	-	-	40
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	31	5	-	-	-	6
	ACRES	697	74	-	-	-	174
	TONS	950	91	-	-	-	269
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	24	1	-	-	-	3
	ACRES	468	25	-	-	-	265
	TONS	673	9	-	-	-	575
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	46	4	-	-	-	1
	ACRES	739	51	-	-	-	5
	TONS	920	45	-	-	-	6
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	174	26	2	2	1	9
	ACRES	2 852	269	5	24	4	720
	TONS	4 754	366	8	25	5	1 640
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	6	-	-	-	-	3
	ACRES	120	-	-	-	-	64
	TONS, GREEN WT.	308	-	-	-	-	315
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	11	5	-	-	1	5
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	45
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	66	32	-	-	10	5 495
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	22	4	-	-	1	5
	ACRES	10	1	-	-	-	47
	BUSHELS	832	84	-	-	17	17 710
COTTON	FARMS	18	3	-	-	-	2
	ACRES	127	16	-	-	-	108
	BALES	105	11	-	-	-	75
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	2	2	-	-	1	5
	ACRES	19	2	-	-	2	202
SALES	DOLLARS	1 000	200	-	-	324	104 037
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS	2	1	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	3	1	-	-	-	-
	12-PT. FLATS	1 097	40	-	-	-	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	18	2	-	1	-	5
	ACRES	162	7	-	1	-	35

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	62 466	4 579	47	72	162
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	1.0	1.6	3.5
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	10 411 045	937 171	120 065	115 425	145 880
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	12.8	12.3	15.6
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	166.7	204.7	2 554.6	1 603.1	900.5
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	38 636	41 983	456 239	268 686	141 586
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	232.86	213.55	173.62	183.56	156.40
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		23 937	1 604	1	1	5
$10,000 TO $19,999		14 806	1 046	1	-	-
$20,000 TO $39,999		10 966	1 011	-	-	19
$40,000 TO $69,999		5 421	468	1	2	32
$70,000 TO $99,999		2 347	172	4	15	19
$100,000 TO $149,999		1 973	222	3	17	52
$150,000 TO $199,999		986	87	9	12	20
$200,000 TO $499,999		1 570	129	15	25	21
$500,000 OR MORE		460	38	12	8	5
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	41 419	2 817	43	70	154
	ACRES	2 672 631	156 641	25 443	21 877	23 084
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	12 395	833	-	1	2
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	8 600	541	-	-	3
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	5 245	311	-	-	3
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	4 878	369	1	3	11
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	4 149	363	2	4	34
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	2 907	226	4	21	60
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	2 389	140	16	34	39
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	649	25	14	4	2
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	207	9	6	3	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	21 394	1 864	16	42	84
	ACRES	1 739 197	170 269	18 791	22 147	27 523
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	3 415	319	5	9	19
	ACRES	127 614	11 328	533	429	1 427
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	1 841	90	-	4	6
	ACRES	30 414	1 785	-	337	175
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	7 028	346	2	10	9
	ACRES	294 575	17 302	1 013	2 462	539
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	20 863	1 795	25	39	80
	ACRES	1 719 026	137 783	18 809	11 655	19 513
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	12 982	1 029	12	19	50
	ACRES	1 247 134	146 511	7 831	21 538	39 142
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	26 752	2 428	30	45	88
	ACRES	2 003 709	256 713	44 099	32 378	28 503
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	11 026	1 152	21	31	59
	ACRES	781 135	136 427	27 366	20 792	17 348
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	4 844	80	6	4	5
	ACRES	580 687	4 429	1 520	292	386
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	2 031	133	4	4	6
	ACRES	63 888	2 881	429	291	100
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	162	26	-	3	-
	ACRES	6 383	1 132	-	580	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	10 530	1 084	11	40	61
	NUMBER	19 811	2 728	104	165	295
	ACRES	23 045	3 277	142	276	465
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	212	2	-	1	1
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	2 933	350	7	15	31
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		4 806	179	-	1	1
10 TO 49 ACRES		27 083	1 702	1	1	1
50 TO 69 ACRES		5 794	549	1	-	3
70 TO 99 ACRES		6 070	594	2	1	5
100 TO 139 ACRES		4 743	331	-	1	6
140 TO 179 ACRES		2 985	229	2	1	6
180 TO 219 ACRES		1 967	150	-	2	5
220 TO 259 ACRES		1 334	105	1	2	6
260 TO 499 ACRES		3 752	342	1	6	39
500 TO 699 ACRES		1 332	102	-	4	16
700 TO 999 ACRES		943	111	5	8	35
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		1 059	130	11	31	29
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		598	55	23	14	10
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		37 439	3 326	11	32	78
PART OWNERS		12 617	854	24	33	64
ALL TENANTS		12 151	375	7	6	13
CASH TENANTS		2 167	109	4	1	10
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		625	24	-	11	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		6 040	46	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		170	10	4	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		2 865	190	2	1	1
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		31 988	3 109	11	32	78
PART OWNERS		11 024	812	24	33	64
ALL TENANTS		6 905	315	7	6	13
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		5 451	217	-	-	-
PART OWNERS		1 593	42	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS		5 246	60	-	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	352	784	3 162	8 572	3 149	
PERCENT	7.7	17.1	69.1	(X)	(X)	
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	164 700	175 585	215 516	473 068	205 384	
PERCENT	17.6	18.7	23.0	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	467.9	224.0	68.2	55.2	65.2	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	90 075	43 128	19 241	17 923	18 040	
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	208.01	221.31	293.00	332.42	269.93	
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	40	154	1 403	3 376	1 426	
$10,000 TO $19,999.	46	183	816	2 823	961	
$20,000 TO $39,999.	54	242	696	1 708	575	
$40,000 TO $69,999.	71	142	220	627	181	
$70,000 TO $99,999.	53	47	34	95	93	
$100,000 TO $149,999.	52	56	42	98	34	
$150,000 TO $199,999.	35	11	-	29	13	
$200,000 TO $499,999.	22	18	28	12	8	
$500,000 OR MORE.	7	5	1	-	-	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	324	640	1 586	3 440	1 303	
ACRES. .	30 244	32 052	23 941	40 883	14 755	
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	11	57	762	1 963	773	
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	12	88	438	856	308	
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	20	96	192	340	124	
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	64	164	126	193	69	
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	111	162	50	73	24	
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	69	58	14	10	4	
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	34	13	4	5	1	
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	3	2	-	-	-	
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	186	331	1 205	3 149	1 257	
ACRES. .	32 133	29 217	40 458	92 038	41 918	
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	41	66	179	360	138	
ACRES. .	1 820	3 054	4 065	8 316	4 037	
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	8	15	57	129	44	
ACRES. .	228	332	713	1 275	381	
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	30	50	245	546	294	
ACRES. .	2 705	2 461	8 122	11 001	7 586	
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	168	333	1 150	3 311	1 165	
ACRES. .	26 426	28 257	33 123	91 195	32 684	
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	96	192	660	1 604	689	
ACRES. .	20 084	27 378	30 538	62 949	38 264	
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	184	429	1 652	4 356	1 614	
ACRES. .	44 819	47 037	59 877	128 064	51 655	
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	120	256	665	1 987	656	
ACRES. .	26 058	24 101	20 762	50 839	18 217	
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	16	22	27	49	21	
ACRES. .	1 162	530	539	700	569	
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	24	43	52	210	66	
ACRES. .	926	719	416	1 839	335	
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	1	6	16	14	8	
ACRES. .	35	132	385	119	160	
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	162	270	540	1 888	536	
NUMBER. .	530	721	913	2 635	759	
ACRES. .	864	681	849	2 263	755	
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	5	
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	55	75	167	316	126	
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	3	27	147	609	110	
10 TO 49 ACRES.	19	124	1 556	4 653	1 536	
50 TO 69 ACRES.	12	61	472	1 105	467	
70 TO 99 ACRES.	22	95	469	1 195	528	
100 TO 139 ACRES.	22	85	217	535	238	
140 TO 179 ACRES.	24	75	121	193	111	
180 TO 219 ACRES.	24	63	56	107	58	
220 TO 259 ACRES.	28	38	30	47	39	
260 TO 499 ACRES.	88	134	74	102	49	
500 TO 699 ACRES.	32	41	9	14	10	
700 TO 999 ACRES.	38	20	5	8	3	
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	34	20	5	2	-	
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	6	1	1	2	-	
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	196	496	2 513	6 571	2 840	
PART OWNERS	122	214	397	1 233	188	
ALL TENANTS	30	69	250	765	120	
CASH TENANTS.	15	20	59	294	27	
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	-	3	10	4	-	
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	-	15	31	21	13	
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	-	6	-	31	5	
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	14	26	146	405	112	
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	195	481	2 312	6 241	2 534	
PART OWNERS	122	209	360	1 163	163	
ALL TENANTS	29	60	200	670	90	
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	1	15	201	330	306	
PART OWNERS	-	5	37	70	25	
ALL TENANTS	1	9	50	95	30	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS	62 466	4 777	46	80	173
PERSONS	226 795	14 119	158	233	573
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	171 519	12 896	158	233	573
NONWHITE	55 276	1 223	-	-	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	121 675	10 003	21	98	220
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	51 320	3 005	103	98	300
ALL TENANTS	53 800	1 111	34	37	53
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	933	42	1	-	3
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 262	195	3	6	13
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 726	545	12	12	26
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 660	1 306	12	21	49
55 TO 64 YEARS	15 829	2 223	14	19	49
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 056	268	5	14	22
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 270	253	6	5	15
5 TO 9 YEARS	11 717	361	7	12	14
10 TO 14 YEARS	15 368	776	11	16	22
15 TO 19 YEARS	14 314	725	7	20	46
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 316	277	10	-	26
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 958	359	1	5	13
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 542	552	11	11	27
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 518	1 267	10	16	69
55 TO 64 YEARS	15 038	2 024	12	13	39
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 750	459	9	36	22
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	7 931	219	3	3	7
5 TO 9 YEARS	11 266	379	10	6	25
10 TO 14 YEARS	13 897	775	13	4	47
15 TO 19 YEARS	11 425	749	4	8	24
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 914	238	6	6	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 946	286	2	7	17
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 211	834	10	13	55
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 410	1 459	10	22	50
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 702	1 638	13	23	26
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 302	489	3	7	29
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 814	795	1	7	22
5 TO 7 YEARS	16 898	1 264	3	3	21
8 YEARS	6 710	635	7	9	2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 163	1 042	6	5	23
4 YEARS	7 487	544	6	13	53
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 741	199	8	8	14
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 653	298	15	35	38
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 432	58	1	-	5
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 015	173	2	1	10
8 YEARS	5 141	235	3	1	9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	19 003	1 081	8	22	57
4 YEARS	8 002	569	10	5	9
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 868	163	5	4	15
4 YEARS OR MORE	544	48	4	4	6
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	22 952	1 349	1	12	35
5 TO 7 YEARS	31 283	2 284	5	12	38
8 YEARS	12 961	1 059	8	10	6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	27 238	2 140	17	9	66
4 YEARS	18 150	1 386	15	26	91
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 698	447	15	35	24
4 YEARS OR MORE	6 085	702	20	49	87
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 044	56	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 151	77	-	-	-
8 YEARS	1 335	36	-	-	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 493	110	1	-	6
4 YEARS	5 685	279	1	3	21
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 071	32	-	2	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 125	55	1	7	1
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 597	962	-	8	27
5 TO 7 YEARS	13 820	1 393	2	11	20
8 YEARS	5 587	500	6	8	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 656	921	11	4	27
4 YEARS	2 617	383	6	20	20
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 705	189	5	14	6
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 800	262	7	14	15

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS.	380	858	3 240	8 768	3 291	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
PERSONS.	1 191	2 675	9 289	32 604	7 378	
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	1 191	2 505	8 236	30 172	6 287	
NONWHITE.	-	170	1 053	2 432	1 091	
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	632	1 535	7 497	24 264	6 521	
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	492	910	1 102	5 181	472	
ALL TENANTS	67	230	690	3 159	385	
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	4	9	25	88	-	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	24	44	105	926	-	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	54	122	319	2 349	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	104	236	884	3 090	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	102	210	1 829	2 119	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	64	163	-	-	3 149	
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	-	98	129	1 220	58	
5 TO 9 YEARS.	48	67	213	1 931	75	
10 TO 14 YEARS.	60	180	487	2 379	164	
15 TO 19 YEARS.	68	126	458	2 058	152	
20 TO 24 YEARS.	16	46	179	526	35	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	18	73	249	1 070	113	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	57	140	306	2 488	95	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	149	209	814	3 110	47	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	87	233	1 640	2 093	42	
65 YEARS AND OVER	92	214	86	94	2 922	
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	16	48	142	1 173	11	
5 TO 9 YEARS.	31	83	224	1 607	65	
10 TO 14 YEARS.	88	120	503	2 094	90	
15 TO 19 YEARS.	75	160	478	1 623	80	
20 TO 24 YEARS.	24	29	173	414	49	
25 TO 34 YEARS.	30	75	155	1 738	97	
35 TO 44 YEARS.	68	173	515	2 680	130	
45 TO 54 YEARS.	132	200	1 045	2 833	246	
55 TO 64 YEARS.	83	244	1 249	1 198	1 095	
65 YEARS AND OVER	49	157	244	275	1 812	
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	24	50	691	865	1 088	
5 TO 7 YEARS	74	169	994	2 088	1 050	
8 YEARS.	59	100	458	1 009	361	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	87	223	698	2 310	534	
4 YEARS.	52	188	232	1 592	118	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	35	33	101	446	85	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	49	95	66	458	55	
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	5	7	40	122	-	
5 TO 7 YEARS	10	11	139	263	43	
8 YEARS.	26	62	134	591	44	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	89	199	706	2 964	150	
4 YEARS.	72	85	388	1 164	99	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6	43	90	303	24	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	5	13	16	89	7	
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	54	125	1 122	1 357	1 805	
5 TO 7 YEARS	123	303	1 803	3 707	1 936	
8 YEARS.	79	165	791	1 929	811	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	210	408	1 430	4 953	1 214	
4 YEARS.	120	399	735	3 776	432	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	82	110	181	934	200	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	97	208	241	918	201	
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	-	3	53	36	14	
5 TO 7 YEARS	8	26	43	233	17	
8 YEARS.	3	7	25	193	20	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12	19	72	637	57	
4 YEARS.	20	62	172	1 270	58	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3	11	15	253	4	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2	20	24	186	40	
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	50	95	782	675	1 721	
5 TO 7 YEARS	55	202	1 103	1 109	1 770	
8 YEARS.	25	85	375	541	744	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	76	190	613	792	1 064	
4 YEARS.	29	137	171	275	277	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	36	56	72	96	172	
4 YEARS OR MORE.	40	83	103	167	123	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	50 807	3 844	30	68	139
DOLLARS. .	202 661 745	15 580 426	458 401	602 856	1 093 205
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	33 139	1 898	12	27	84
DOLLARS. .	130 657 412	6 769 664	52 500	124 270	529 748
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	5 759	510	3	23	26
DOLLARS. .	22 832 784	1 988 268	20 000	242 577	185 670
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	17 541	1 876	3	24	48
DOLLARS. .	20 843 033	2 720 773	5 820	27 181	75 813
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	14 280	1 660	22	40	99
DOLLARS. .	28 328 516	4 101 721	380 081	208 828	301 974
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	6 233	463	4	-	18
DOLLARS. .	1 467 760	118 880	48	-	5 512
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	5 371	510	3	2	4
DOLLARS. .	4 059 317	373 660	2 220	1 200	3 120
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	4 287	472	1	2	1
DOLLARS. .	5 241 424	581 253	1 340	2 377	1 477
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	3 839	318	1	8	2
DOLLARS. .	6 648 360	545 609	1 500	14 603	3 100
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	6 070	450	3	6	7
DOLLARS. .	14 648 829	1 103 289	8 280	16 806	17 040
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	5 228	360	3	15	16
DOLLARS. .	17 789 803	1 211 299	10 089	47 130	52 004
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	5 189	251	1	10	20
DOLLARS. .	23 124 516	1 121 548	4 620	47 883	91 170
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	14 590	1 020	14	25	71
DOLLARS. .	129 681 736	10 524 888	430 304	472 857	919 782
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	35 596	2 733	1	6	27
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	20 603	1 721	9	17	70
DOLLARS. .	41 808 880	4 330 437	43 021	51 827	166 598
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	12 696	1 042	6	4	32
DOLLARS. .	29 882 469	3 206 336	20 560	9 070	118 818
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 421	130	-	3	2
DOLLARS. .	3 479 636	229 124	-	3 720	5 600
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	7 577	608	2	9	36
DOLLARS. .	5 809 422	488 140	2 328	5 937	26 220
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 771	192	2	5	14
DOLLARS. .	2 637 353	406 837	20 133	33 100	15 960
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS.	38 763	3 148	33	61	131
TOTAL HOURS	1 079 834	87 537	1 804	2 461	4 274
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE.	23 703	1 629	13	19	42
1 TO 14 HOURS	15 456	1 112	-	6	31
15 TO 39 HOURS.	10 662	1 003	1	17	49
40 TO 59 HOURS.	7 660	696	18	26	22
60 HOURS OR MORE.	4 985	337	14	12	29
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	11 992	838	5	18	25
PERSONS	16 971	1 110	8	22	33
TOTAL HOURS	132 420	8 841	57	194	311
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	9 911	550	7	6	28
PERSONS	13 851	674	11	6	33
TOTAL HOURS	480 936	22 053	498	232	1 118
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	30 911	1 386	8	37	94
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	2 457	249	1	1	13
25 TO 99 DAYS	3 764	532	2	2	6
100 TO 149 DAYS	2 825	45	2	9	3
150 TO 199 DAYS	1 611	38	-	10	15
200 DAYS OR MORE.	20 254	522	3	15	57
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	5 939 896	186 860	1 060	6 390	17 760
ON ANOTHER FARM	177 878	4 605	-	1 590	35
AT NONFARM JOBS	5 762 018	182 255	1 060	4 800	17 725
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	13 175	1 094	6	6	33
NUMBER OF PERSONS	16 342	1 315	6	6	33
MALE.	6 218	519	2	-	3
FEMALE.	10 124	796	4	6	30
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	3 213	194	1	2	1
25 TO 99 DAYS	4 256	327	1	2	6
100 TO 199 DAYS	3 575	358	2	1	15
200 DAYS OR MORE.	5 298	436	2	1	11
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	2 196 320	191 956	1 068	531	5 375
ON ANOTHER FARM	119 470	6 197	300	-	48
AT NONFARM JOBS	2 076 850	185 759	768	531	5 327

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	311	760	2 536	8 768	3 054	
DOLLARS. .	2 494 871	4 278 188	6 652 905	50 914 184	7 718 358	
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	167	486	1 122	8 016	593	
DOLLARS. .	884 878	2 523 370	2 654 898	41 878 168	1 929 077	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	108	117	233	1 359	182	
DOLLARS. .	457 535	618 157	464 329	6 210 999	397 782	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	121	261	1 419	922	2 732	
DOLLARS. .	141 046	367 726	2 103 187	807 794	3 627 218	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	172	335	992	1 760	1 072	
DOLLARS. .	1 011 412	768 935	1 430 491	2 017 223	1 764 281	
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	27	68	346	133	301	
DOLLARS. .	6 182	20 101	87 037	34 800	61 799	
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	29	35	437	126	476	
DOLLARS. .	20 145	23 461	323 514	84 490	374 726	
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	5	55	408	182	445	
DOLLARS. .	6 710	69 852	499 497	210 630	558 067	
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	14	42	251	172	629	
DOLLARS. .	21 875	73 623	430 908	297 879	1 102 005	
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	19	66	349	882	483	
DOLLARS. .	42 918	161 756	856 489	2 159 992	1 147 246	
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	21	88	217	1 229	201	
DOLLARS. .	71 368	296 088	734 620	4 144 118	685 051	
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	29	70	121	1 434	159	
DOLLARS. .	135 453	307 118	535 304	6 385 026	714 264	
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	167	336	407	4 610	360	
DOLLARS. .	2 190 220	3 326 189	3 185 536	37 597 249	3 075 200	
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	130	436	2 133	8 624	2 743	
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	168	287	1 170	2 556	1 508	
DOLLARS. .	567 892	836 468	2 664 631	6 703 417	1 936 522	
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	100	193	707	2 047	340	
DOLLARS. .	371 766	669 890	2 016 232	5 560 728	976 961	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	15	36	74	269	78	
DOLLARS. .	32 890	107 140	79 774	657 506	144 005	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	64	56	441	392	1 148	
DOLLARS. .	45 036	39 242	369 377	345 963	724 751	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	24	32	115	128	150	
DOLLARS. .	118 200	20 196	199 248	139 220	90 805	
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	246	619	2 058	5 349	1 734	
TOTAL HOURS	8 680	16 735	53 583	77 846	34 767	
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	134	239	1 182	3 419	1 557	
1 TO 14 HOURS	52	229	794	3 536	887	
15 TO 39 HOURS.	76	194	666	1 528	566	
40 TO 59 HOURS.	66	141	423	242	228	
60 HOURS OR MORE.	52	55	175	43	53	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	52	132	606	2 311	478	
PERSONS	65	199	783	3 093	554	
TOTAL HOURS	551	1 722	6 006	23 429	4 463	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	70	93	346	949	286	
PERSONS	102	111	411	1 148	304	
TOTAL HOURS	3 482	4 619	12 104	32 945	9 034	
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	182	461	604	8 768	385	
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	18	45	171	-	27	
25 TO 99 DAYS	29	60	433	-	107	
100 TO 149 DAYS	6	25	-	734	32	
150 TO 199 DAYS	5	8	-	517	18	
200 DAYS OR MORE.	124	323	-	7 517	201	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	35 537	94 089	32 024	2 060 993	64 905	
ON ANOTHER FARM	300	1 570	1 110	36 885	2 490	
AT NONFARM JOBS	35 237	92 519	30 914	2 024 108	62 415	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	103	210	736	2 172	372	
NUMBER OF PERSONS	122	231	917	2 555	452	
MALE.	36	76	402	716	204	
FEMALE.	86	155	515	1 839	248	
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	12	24	154	321	44	
25 TO 99 DAYS	34	43	241	557	107	
100 TO 199 DAYS	44	83	213	653	125	
200 DAYS OR MORE.	32	81	309	1 024	176	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	18 085	36 228	130 669	398 383	68 888	
ON ANOTHER FARM	1 220	425	4 204	2 796	1 833	
AT NONFARM JOBS	16 865	35 803	126 465	395 587	67 055	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	46 098	3 590	45	67	153
	NUMBER	56 448	4 302	85	104	216
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	39 690	3 269	45	73	159
	NUMBER	51 297	4 090	135	170	267
TRACTORS	FARMS	36 102	2 951	46	80	173
	NUMBER	64 528	4 630	238	259	436
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	34 535	2 882	46	80	173
	NUMBER	60 626	4 380	231	247	424
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	23 369	2 044	8	19	33
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	5 863	525	5	21	77
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	2 299	160	7	12	39
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 306	66	5	10	9
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 698	87	21	18	15
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	34 052	2 859	46	80	172
	NUMBER	59 015	4 257	218	234	395
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 273	94	11	13	20
	NUMBER	1 611	123	13	13	29
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	3 648	242	4	12	12
	NUMBER	3 902	250	7	12	12
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	3 954	228	15	43	28
	NUMBER	5 147	263	25	54	31
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	1 293	181	9	32	21
	NUMBER	1 437	198	15	41	23
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 830	54	8	12	7
	NUMBER	3 710	65	10	13	8
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	4 835	727	35	64	94
	NUMBER	5 064	777	40	72	100
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	1 164	212	25	38	46
	NUMBER	1 204	216	27	40	46
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	337	7	3	-	1
	NUMBER	585	7	3	-	1
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	1 164	149	13	12	28
	NUMBER	1 229	154	14	12	28
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	650	49	13	8	5
	NUMBER	775	61	21	10	5
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	566	42	9	6	5
	NUMBER	644	49	14	8	5
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	120	9	6	2	-
	NUMBER	131	12	7	2	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	42 257	3 503	40	76	144
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	54 927	4 250	39	74	158
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	50 033	3 949	39	70	142
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	2 485	13	-	-	4
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	2 302	11	-	-	11
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	6 122	494	37	75	112
	PERSONS	20 590	1 009	234	221	181
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		3 066	298	2	17	75
2		1 350	105	9	26	22
3 OR 4		846	51	10	19	10
5 TO 9		507	28	6	11	5
10 OR MORE		353	12	10	2	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 381	67	4	7	16
	ACRES	126 322	2 829	848	515	1 086
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	696	119	4	6	19
	ACRES	22 045	6 302	1 095	805	1 036
COTTON	FARMS	12 191	198	14	3	25
	ACRES	462 562	4 222	2 178	210	489
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	589	6	-	-	1
	ACRES	4 489	6	-	-	3
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	429	35	2	2	9
	ACRES	12 196	2 814	1 130	26	1 241
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	3 043	55	3	14	6
	ACRES	355 585	1 773	518	572	300
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	9 776	475	23	22	71
	ACRES	1 022 674	39 478	9 265	7 791	6 909
CORN	FARMS	1 389	167	9	6	28
	ACRES	40 629	5 166	894	385	1 586
COTTON	FARMS	4 761	41	7	1	12
	ACRES	294 937	1 617	916	70	264
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	1 451	18	-	3	-
	ACRES	215 243	619	-	345	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 973	27	1	3	10
	ACRES	305 197	1 357	40	475	290
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 785	301	15	16	45
	ACRES	166 668	30 719	7 415	6 516	4 769
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	16 182	1 845	34	68	129
	NUMBER	1 000 511	195 486	31 423	28 989	30 435
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	933	97	3	-	12
	NUMBER	37 506	7 889	929	-	2 884

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	340	678	2 307	7 280	2 192	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
	NUMBER	443	819	2 635	8 856	2 417	
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	348	731	1 913	6 392	1 441	
	NUMBER	488	881	2 149	7 187	1 514	
TRACTORS	FARMS	338	656	1 658	5 035	1 213	
	NUMBER	731	973	1 993	5 860	1 483	
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	338	650	1 595	4 663	1 132	
	NUMBER	702	936	1 840	5 171	1 306	
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	138	449	1 397	4 273	1 008	
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	117	137	168	320	92	
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	38	50	14	49	20	
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	20	7	15	7	6	
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	25	7	1	14	6	
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	336	650	1 575	4 553	1 121	
	NUMBER	685	934	1 791	4 974	1 285	
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	13	1	36	169	21	
	NUMBER	17	2	49	197	21	
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	29	37	148	668	169	
	NUMBER	29	37	153	689	177	
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	55	57	30	57	48	
	NUMBER	66	57	30	62	57	
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	41	53	25	31	31	
	NUMBER	41	53	25	31	40	
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	18	4	5	31	17	
	NUMBER	25	4	5	31	17	
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	165	192	177	325	119	
	NUMBER	186	192	187	335	131	
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	54	40	9	57	-	
	NUMBER	54	40	9	57	-	
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	-	3	-	7	-	
	NUMBER	-	3	-	7	-	
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	33	34	29	34	6	
	NUMBER	37	34	29	34	6	
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	12	11	-	11	4	
	NUMBER	14	11	-	11	4	
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	11	11	-	7	4	
	NUMBER	11	11	-	7	4	
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	1	-	-	4	-	
	NUMBER	3	-	-	4	-	
TELEPHONE	FARMS	316	700	2 227	6 925	2 412	
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	353	765	2 861	7 916	2 785	
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	335	718	2 645	7 505	2 492	
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	9	-	-	48	-	
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	120	123	27	105	45	
	PERSONS	204	142	27	105	45	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		73	104	27	105	45	
2		29	19	-	-	-	
3 OR 4		12	-	-	-	-	
5 TO 9		6	-	-	-	-	
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	5	10	25	27	5	
	ACRES	80	178	122	245	25	
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	26	37	27	86	23	
	ACRES	1 645	1 257	464	762	491	
COTTON	FARMS	23	72	61	38	7	
	ACRES	382	579	384	231	28	
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	-	-	5	4	6	
	ACRES	-	-	3	4	4	
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	11	6	5	19	17	
	ACRES	152	240	25	62	41	
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	13	5	14	25	4	
	ACRES	221	64	98	121	32	
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	85	127	147	389	106	
	ACRES	6 899	5 008	3 606	9 129	1 944	
CORN	FARMS	16	36	72	71	33	
	ACRES	513	1 022	766	623	259	
COTTON	FARMS	12	4	5	5	-	
	ACRES	294	48	25	55	-	
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	5	9	1	-	-	
	ACRES	150	99	25	-	-	
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	7	6	-	33	5	
	ACRES	390	162	-	227	10	
PASTURELAND	FARMS	54	85	86	292	68	
	ACRES	5 552	3 677	2 790	8 224	1 675	
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	243	443	928	3 181	860	
	NUMBER	38 757	35 754	30 128	74 400	21 149	
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	13	29	40	183	35	
	NUMBER	1 401	2 029	646	3 779	327	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	38 310	2 454	41	66	138
	ACRES	2 217 274	120 544	16 210	19 397	15 472
	TONS	316 388	17 148	1 855	2 203	2 002
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	35 538	2 375	37	55	133
	TONS	259 203	15 984	1 550	1 848	1 705
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 566	154	18	14	38
	TONS	57 199	1 165	306	355	297
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	9 919	1 338	21	57	103
	ACRES	362 698	61 145	5 896	8 878	8 975
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	9 693	1 306	19	48	93
	TONS	58 152	8 347	621	731	1 066
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	401	53	5	10	11
	TONS	2 779	634	102	297	157
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	4 717	568	7	30	24
	ACRES	181 118	27 516	2 350	6 166	1 541
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	4 576	559	7	29	24
	TONS	25 114	3 704	368	478	205
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	178	12	-	1	-
	TONS	928	30	-	13	-
CORN	FARMS	15 995	1 107	17	13	67
	ACRES	175 920	16 085	2 091	855	2 347
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	14 858	1 043	12	11	45
	TONS	22 026	2 124	144	94	169
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 452	81	11	2	27
	TONS	4 228	285	86	7	106
RICE	FARMS	3 205	10	-	6	-
	ACRES	488 718	535	-	515	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 193	10	-	6	-
	TONS	62 746	52	-	51	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	68	-	-	-	-
	TONS	683	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	15 644	273	14	9	33
	ACRES	502 316	5 416	2 145	710	678
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 705	235	9	8	26
	TONS	53 894	680	160	104	96
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 607	48	10	1	12
	TONS	23 773	149	90	8	35
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	9 276	249	9	19	25
	ACRES	506 456	9 703	3 728	2 271	1 947
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 142	234	7	16	24
	TONS	37 346	1 085	258	391	170
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 481	13	3	3	1
	TONS	24 832	71	29	30	1
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	4 934	451	9	23	25
	ACRES	146 215	15 911	1 423	1 630	1 535
	TONS	216 665	21 649	1 473	2 734	2 195
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	62 386	4 777	46	80	173
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	48 234	4 095	44	76	160
	DOLLARS	53 406 152	3 291 988	680 266	342 400	330 508
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	22 431	1 449	1	2	8
$200 TO $999	FARMS	19 401	2 006	3	24	52
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 250	354	5	7	66
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	1 702	195	9	16	20
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 396	52	10	16	7
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	689	29	7	10	7
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	365	10	9	1	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	31 574	2 919	18	48	139
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	1 212	56	12	10	14
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	958	34	5	11	2
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	403	7	5	1	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	85	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	15 518	1 422	41	53	91
	DOLLARS	18 181 580	2 843 175	1 018 206	606 419	276 566
$1 TO $999	FARMS	12 487	1 027	5	5	33
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	1 407	177	2	11	19
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	740	105	11	2	20
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	515	45	1	6	11
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	244	38	6	16	8
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	125	30	16	13	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	37 598	2 452	35	52	123
	DOLLARS	9 442 489	344 201	52 650	51 360	53 023
$1 TO $99	FARMS	25 023	1 623	9	1	9
$100 TO $499	FARMS	8 800	687	3	12	72
$500 TO $999	FARMS	1 473	96	6	17	40
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	1 192	27	9	13	1
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1 110	19	8	9	1
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	40 286	2 646	42	68	144
	DOLLARS	23 793 096	1 269 680	136 239	174 818	144 633
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	43 677	4 531	46	80	173
	DOLLARS	24 677 914	1 399 889	188 682	154 647	185 035
$1 TO $99	FARMS	15 276	2 120	-	-	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	18 469	1 770	3	12	38
$500 TO $999	FARMS	4 172	344	6	12	69
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	5 066	275	20	52	65
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	694	22	17	4	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	273	585	1 351	3 503	1 107	
	ACRES	25 134	23 087	21 244	51 842	14 281	
	TONS	3 818	3 671	3 599	9 618	2 413	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	265	565	1 320	3 395	1 044	
	TONS	3 668	3 629	3 584	9 500	2 381	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	39	24	21	91	29	
	TONS	150	42	15	119	33	
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	214	341	602	1 667	437	
	ACRES	15 953	11 403	10 040	24 735	6 642	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	206	338	602	1 662	427	
	TONS	2 257	1 820	1 852	4 837	1 068	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	14	7	6	23	10	
	TONS	66	6	6	53	21	
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	75	179	253	1 047	203	
	ACRES	5 882	6 860	4 717	16 338	3 875	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	75	176	248	1 029	198	
	TONS	947	1 090	616	2 792	715	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	11	-	-	18	10	
	TONS	17	-	-	17	8	
CORN	FARMS	84	192	734	1 374	576	
	ACRES	1 778	3 512	5 502	8 895	3 273	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	70	180	725	1 334	567	
	TONS	271	500	946	1 596	544	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	20	12	9	45	9	
	TONS	54	26	6	48	4	
RICE	FARMS	-	4	-	-	-	
	ACRES	-	20	-	-	-	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	-	4	-	-	-	
	TONS	-	1	-	-	-	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	
COTTON	FARMS	35	92	90	67	28	
	ACRES	591	811	481	412	92	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	28	80	84	62	28	
	TONS	88	157	75	46	25	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	7	12	6	5	-	
	TONS	5	10	1	1	-	
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	23	49	124	232	79	
	ACRES	923	480	354	1 221	245	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	22	46	119	241	74	
	TONS	106	64	96	232	32	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1	-	5	-	-	
	TONS	8	-	3	-	-	
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	66	91	237	767	167	
	ACRES	3 656	3 921	3 746	11 346	2 900	
	TONS	5 298	4 351	5 598	16 999	4 228	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	380	858	3 240	8 763	3 291	
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	356	705	2 754	8 110	2 917	
	DOLLARS	524 787	547 341	866 686	2 863 667	806 673	
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	22	138	1 278	2 879	1 425	
$200 TO $999	FARMS	179	388	1 360	4 846	1 384	
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	72	110	94	319	99	
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	63	65	22	62	9	
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	18	1	-	4	-	
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	2	3	-	-	-	
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	286	548	1 880	5 965	1 923	
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	10	10	-	-	-	
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	16	-	-	-	-	
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	189	288	760	2 254	480	
	DOLLARS	382 094	345 357	214 533	915 174	134 833	
$1 TO $999	FARMS	92	187	705	2 020	453	
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	48	50	47	187	17	
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	30	36	6	32	7	
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	15	12	-	10	3	
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	3	3	2	5	-	
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	244	497	1 501	3 292	1 216	
	DOLLARS	57 174	55 571	74 423	149 286	42 598	
$1 TO $99	FARMS	74	248	1 282	2 928	1 126	
$100 TO $499	FARMS	138	243	219	360	90	
$500 TO $999	FARMS	29	4	-	4	-	
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2	2	-	-	-	
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	279	600	1 513	3 999	1 303	
	DOLLARS	294 578	263 180	256 232	651 755	160 036	
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	380	846	3 006	4 811	1 349	
	DOLLARS	269 962	271 516	330 047	553 152	180 584	
$1 TO $99	FARMS	25	189	1 906	2 858	692	
$100 TO $499	FARMS	169	514	1 034	1 862	617	
$500 TO $999	FARMS	97	106	54	76	31	
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	89	37	12	15	9	
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	FARMS	17 664	1 160	18	41	105
	DOLLARS	11 180 008	491 405	76 865	75 671	74 787
$1 TO $199	FARMS	7 845	584	-	7	14
$200 TO $499	FARMS	4 240	328	3	2	38
$500 TO $999	FARMS	2 645	152	1	16	25
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	1 704	54	4	2	16
$2,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	395	12	-	-	12
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	570	22	5	11	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	193	6	3	3	-
$10,000 AND OVER	FARMS	72	2	2	-	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS	24 064	1 908	44	78	165
	DOLLARS	46 237 444	2 050 187	515 936	396 356	330 134
$1 TO $199	FARMS	9 562	846	1	1	7
$200 TO $499	FARMS	5 035	415	-	1	16
$500 TO $999	FARMS	2 543	174	-	1	25
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	3 382	262	7	20	72
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	1 679	127	4	22	32
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 005	56	17	22	12
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	498	18	6	10	1
$20,000 TO $49,999	FARMS	251	9	8	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER	FARMS	109	1	1	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD		406 794 490	14 976 400	3 910 996	1 980 303	2 142 490
AVERAGE PER FARM		6 513	3 270	83 212	27 504	13 226
ALL CROPS		282 389 357	2 600 188	842 248	372 520	376 008
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS		266 950 568	2 122 406	674 285	302 743	314 088
VEGETABLES		2 589 277	25 267	2 500	-	3 900
FRUITS AND NUTS		5 353 538	190 061	55 484	38 471	22 821
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS		7 495 974	262 454	109 979	31 306	35 199
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS		124 005 461	12 344 139	3 068 748	1 602 283	1 749 352
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS		30 419 549	64 870	23 419	-	9 660
DAIRY PRODUCTS		47 272 862	98 331	43 462	12 974	29 123
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY		46 313 050	12 180 938	3 001 867	1 589 309	1 710 569
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	52 147	4 441	43	70	154
	NUMBER	1 866 859	298 801	36 152	33 041	39 001
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS	50 625	4 359	38	69	148
	NUMBER	1 144 343	175 283	16 033	19 669	23 114
MILK COWS	FARMS	24 332	1 708	9	9	30
	NUMBER	187 102	4 038	19	48	68
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS	43 843	3 999	36	68	145
	NUMBER	467 130	71 367	8 262	6 633	9 316
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES	FARMS	38 197	3 817	41	69	145
	NUMBER	255 386	52 151	11 857	6 739	6 571
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10		21 245	634	-	3	5
10 TO 19		10 601	1 113	1	1	4
20 TO 49		11 122	1 321	-	1	4
50 TO 99		5 277	638	2	2	16
100 TO 199		2 452	385	1	5	36
200 TO 499		1 131	267	10	30	71
500 OR MORE		319	83	29	28	18
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4		19 195	602	1	3	6
5 TO 9		9 507	924	2	1	3
10 TO 19		8 273	976	1	-	3
20 TO 29		4 041	469	-	1	1
30 TO 49		4 067	501	1	2	12
50 TO 99		3 487	458	4	4	23
100 TO 199		1 298	256	4	15	52
200 OR MORE		757	173	25	43	48
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4		20 094	1 491	8	6	25
5 TO 9		1 810	214	1	2	5
10 TO 19		97	1	-	-	-
20 TO 29		253	1	-	1	-
30 TO 49		812	1	-	-	-
50 TO 99		1 031	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE		235	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	17 810	1 215	13	6	36
	NUMBER	180 667	34 591	4 650	1 577	3 747
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	10 126	816	6	4	26
	NUMBER	31 425	5 226	212	157	553
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	16 786	1 149	13	6	34
	NUMBER	149 242	29 365	4 438	1 420	3 194
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10		13 044	633	2	2	8
10 TO 24		3 521	288	3	-	3
25 TO 99		1 072	222	1	-	10
100 TO 199		98	41	1	1	6
200 TO 499		61	24	3	1	9
500 OR MORE		14	7	3	2	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS.	154	306	536	1 815	539	
DOLLARS.	106 293	97 088	60 701	217 760	49 541	
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	34	97	432	1 447	451	
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	51	142	92	334	88	
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	39	59	12	25	-	
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	24	8	-	9	-	
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	6	-	-	-	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS.	307	531	783	1 900	712	
DOLLARS.	360 732	316 842	130 187	331 619	133 999	
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	68	191	578	1 432	532	
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	65	166	167	328	117	
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	48	74	26	68	35	
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	80	78	5	67	28	
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	44	18	7	5	-	
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	1	4	-	-	-	
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	2 383 254	2 690 570	1 868 787	4 286 139	1 491 824	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 770	3 432	591	500	473	
ALL CROPS	380 359	447 053	182 000	310 939	110 055	
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	312 917	379 001	139 372	233 406	81 380	
VEGETABLES.	1 330	5 086	12 451	7 353	3 323	
FRUITS AND NUTS	27 306	30 149	15 830	28 694	12 824	
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	38 806	32 817	14 347	41 486	12 528	
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	1 998 295	2 240 892	1 684 569	3 975 149	1 380 727	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	4 107	7 617	20 067	20 121	19 370	
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	8 652	2 927	1 193	271	1 034	
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	1 985 536	2 230 348	1 663 309	3 954 757	1 360 323	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	344	756	3 074	8 352	3 061	
NUMBER.	51 450	58 545	80 612	191 085	61 962	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS.	341	736	3 027	8 179	3 007	
NUMBER.	32 244	36 098	48 125	111 566	36 968	
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS.	89	223	1 348	3 056	1 284	
NUMBER.	259	495	3 149	7 087	3 001	
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	322	707	2 721	7 461	2 629	
NUMBER.	11 593	13 867	21 696	52 944	16 725	
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	326	703	2 533	7 118	2 457	
NUMBER.	7 613	8 580	10 791	26 575	8 269	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	19	38	569	1 375	811	
10 TO 19.	13	57	1 037	3 276	1 136	
20 TO 49.	30	209	1 077	2 992	906	
50 TO 99.	65	250	303	597	167	
100 TO 199.	114	150	79	105	38	
200 TO 499.	97	51	8	7	3	
500 OR MORE	6	1	1	-	-	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	20	46	526	1 418	674	
5 TO 9.	14	48	856	2 536	982	
10 TO 19.	15	96	861	2 455	829	
20 TO 29.	15	95	357	975	265	
30 TO 49.	41	173	272	573	173	
50 TO 99.	101	192	134	201	74	
100 TO 199.	95	70	20	20	9	
200 OR MORE	40	16	1	1	1	
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	71	203	1 178	2 676	1 118	
5 TO 9.	16	20	170	380	166	
10 TO 19.	1	-	-	-	-	
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	
30 TO 49.	1	-	-	-	-	
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS.	87	182	891	1 796	658	
NUMBER.	4 600	7 868	12 149	21 710	5 721	
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . FARMS.	57	138	585	1 016	379	
NUMBER.	797	1 254	2 253	4 366	1 152	
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS.	83	178	835	1 667	621	
NUMBER.	3 803	6 614	9 896	17 344	4 569	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	32	50	539	1 149	467	
10 TO 24.	12	42	228	396	144	
25 TO 99.	26	70	115	234	44	
100 TO 199.	11	16	6	11	3	
200 TO 499.	6	3	2	6	-	
500 OR MORE	-	1	1	-	-	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . FARMS	10 736	854	7	4	26
LITTERS	29 513	5 528	300	209	670
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS	8 187	388	3	1	3
3 TO 9 LITTERS	2 146	322	1	-	6
10 TO 19 LITTERS	273	86	-	-	4
20 TO 49 LITTERS	92	39	1	1	7
50 TO 99 LITTERS	27	15	-	1	5
100 LITTERS OR MORE	11	4	2	1	1
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS	1 996	187	2	4	5
NUMBER	43 386	6 393	477	558	305
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD . . . FARMS	1 182	123	2	4	2
NUMBER	10 464	1 773	147	306	65
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	1 887	178	2	3	5
NUMBER	32 922	4 620	330	252	240
EWES . . . FARMS	1 775	164	2	3	4
NUMBER	26 274	3 695	298	238	217
RAMS AND WETHERS . . . FARMS	1 470	144	2	3	5
NUMBER	6 648	925	32	14	23
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	32 694	2 249	7	8	29
NUMBER	3 865 939	78 876	5 776	249	2 607
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--					
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD	32 534	3 761	37	63	131
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	1 903	185	3	1	4
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD	168	9	-	-	-
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD	47	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES . . . FARMS	36 164	4 378	44	71	158
NUMBER	646 875	134 634	21 816	16 719	19 082
DOLLARS	42 236 235	10 922 693	2 652 126	1 493 276	1 544 441
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES . . . FARMS	18 683	2 517	40	62	133
NUMBER	155 095	41 543	12 957	4 684	5 266
DOLLARS	15 999 043	4 901 423	1 859 633	607 028	596 245
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:					
1 TO 4	12 398	1 286	1	-	9
5 TO 19	4 810	773	-	8	40
20 TO 49	1 023	305	3	16	46
50 TO 99	272	89	5	20	26
100 TO 199	111	36	9	14	10
200 OR MORE	69	28	22	4	2
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES . . . FARMS	463	119	8	6	9
NUMBER	7 801	4 201	2 572	471	145
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:					
LESS THAN 20	390	87	-	3	6
20 TO 49	47	22	1	-	3
50 TO 99	13	2	1	1	-
100 TO 199	6	2	1	1	-
200 OR MORE	7	6	5	1	-
CALVES . . . FARMS	32 882	4 020	32	68	150
NUMBER	491 780	93 091	8 859	12 035	13 816
DOLLARS	26 237 192	6 021 270	792 493	886 248	948 196
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:					
1 TO 4	13 922	1 327	1	1	3
5 TO 19	12 815	1 490	1	3	11
20 TO 49	4 238	730	3	6	27
50 TO 99	1 203	281	1	10	47
100 TO 199	470	125	4	16	52
200 OR MORE	234	67	22	32	10
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES . . . FARMS	2 711	509	4	18	40
NUMBER	45 305	14 942	1 048	2 524	3 232
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:					
LESS THAN 20	2 137	298	-	1	4
20 TO 49	371	126	-	3	11
50 TO 99	114	47	1	2	9
100 TO 199	66	30	-	8	15
200 OR MORE	23	8	3	4	1
HOGS AND PIGS . . . FARMS	4 782	709	9	6	28
NUMBER	160 426	47 345	10 017	2 385	5 784
DOLLARS	3 246 426	1 159 831	338 936	77 458	150 794
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:					
1 TO 9	1 639	134	-	2	-
10 TO 49	2 564	379	1	-	5
50 TO 99	354	96	-	-	5
100 TO 199	126	58	1	-	6
200 TO 499	72	32	2	1	10
500 OR MORE	27	10	5	3	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . FARMS	58	148	611	1 083	400	
LITTERS	862	1 445	2 042	3 818	1 129	
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	14	33	334	559	249	
3 TO 9 LITTERS	9	57	249	452	138	
10 TO 19 LITTERS	16	43	23	58	9	
20 TO 49 LITTERS	15	11	4	14	4	
50 TO 99 LITTERS	4	4	1	-	-	
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS	15	25	136	271	172	
NUMBER	296	994	3 763	4 558	3 121	
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD . . . FARMS	8	19	88	182	106	
NUMBER	89	119	1 047	1 128	886	
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	14	23	131	242	169	
NUMBER	207	875	2 716	3 430	2 235	
EWES . . . FARMS	12	22	121	229	164	
NUMBER	181	641	2 120	2 703	1 868	
RAMS AND WETHERS . . . FARMS	13	19	102	184	131	
NUMBER	26	234	596	727	367	
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	114	278	1 813	3 563	1 964	
NUMBER	3 866	9 383	56 995	88 634	54 682	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD	289	616	2 625	7 602	2 776	
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	7	28	142	321	93	
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD	-	-	9	23	27	
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD	-	-	-	-	-	
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES . . . FARMS	345	756	3 004	8 218	3 024	
NUMBER	23 680	28 425	24 912	60 707	21 051	
DOLLARS	1 802 691	1 978 014	1 452 145	3 559 700	1 248 595	
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES . . . FARMS	280	571	1 431	4 044	1 553	
NUMBER	6 001	7 600	5 035	12 583	5 024	
DOLLARS	670 287	743 622	424 608	1 086 647	414 772	
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
1 TO 4	34	131	1 111	3 269	1 241	
5 TO 19	132	295	298	747	297	
20 TO 49	83	136	21	28	14	
50 TO 99	30	7	1	-	1	
100 TO 199	1	2	-	-	-	
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES . . . FARMS	29	41	26	86	32	
NUMBER	383	528	102	283	127	
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20	21	31	26	86	32	
20 TO 49	8	10	-	-	-	
50 TO 99	-	-	-	-	-	
100 TO 199	-	-	-	-	-	
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
CALVES . . . FARMS	323	701	2 746	7 437	2 694	
NUMBER	17 679	20 825	19 877	48 124	16 027	
DOLLARS	1 132 404	1 234 392	1 027 537	2 473 053	833 823	
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
1 TO 4	13	37	1 272	3 710	1 460	
5 TO 19	35	174	1 266	3 396	1 118	
20 TO 49	104	386	204	324	116	
50 TO 99	123	96	4	7	-	
100 TO 199	47	6	-	-	-	
200 OR MORE	1	2	-	-	-	
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES . . . FARMS	68	134	245	599	195	
NUMBER	3 201	3 100	1 837	3 770	1 145	
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20	10	57	226	575	188	
20 TO 49	27	66	19	24	7	
50 TO 99	24	11	-	-	-	
100 TO 199	7	-	-	-	-	
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
HOGS AND PIGS . . . FARMS	57	146	463	827	267	
NUMBER	6 675	10 477	12 007	23 984	6 407	
DOLLARS	172 612	234 489	185 542	345 268	88 089	
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:						
1 TO 9	5	10	117	198	76	
10 TO 49	13	62	298	520	170	
50 TO 99	8	44	39	84	16	
100 TO 199	21	23	7	20	4	
200 TO 499	10	7	2	5	1	
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.					
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . FARMS.	948	107	2	4	4
NUMBER.	24 082	3 948	220	1 037	195
DOLLARS.	223 630	39 766	5 100	12 075	2 555
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:					
LESS THAN 25.	755	75	1	1	2
25 TO 299	185	30	1	2	2
300 TO 999.	6	2	-	1	-
1,000 OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-
HORSES AND MULES. . . . . FARMS.	1 249	125	7	8	14
NUMBER.	2 698	305	27	37	53
DOLLARS.	482 980	45 286	5 030	4 598	12 090
GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD. . . . . FARMS.	178	29	-	-	1
DOLLARS.	8 388	1 533	-	-	55
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . FARMS.	61	5	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	38 460	331	-	-	-
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:					
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN. . . . . FARMS.	1 279	128	2	4	3
NUMBER.	33 673	5 571	330	907	236
WOOL. . . . . POUNDS.	149 001	22 223	1 300	3 658	1 220
LAMBS SHORN . . . . . FARMS.	118	15	-	2	-
NUMBER.	1 482	280	-	150	-
WOOL. . . . . POUNDS.	4 119	660	-	350	-
OTHER SHEEP SHORN . . . . . FARMS.	1 270	128	2	4	3
NUMBER.	32 191	5 291	330	757	236
WOOL. . . . . POUNDS.	144 882	21 563	1 300	3 308	1 220
MOHAIR CLIPPED. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
POUNDS.	-	-	-	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . . . FARMS.	2 594	22	2	3	6
POUNDS.	792 724 133	1 666 655	736 200	222 740	492 600
DOLLARS.	47 260 712	98 331	43 462	12 974	29 123
CREAM . . . . . FARMS.	9	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT . . . . . POUNDS.	20 602	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	12 155	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . FARMS.	410	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	27 980 166	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	12 031 471	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . . FARMS.	1 935	100	2	-	3
NUMBER.	2 101 001	13 152	4 600	-	1 209
DOLLARS.	1 344 647	8 417	2 944	-	774
CHICKEN EGGS. . . . . FARMS.	5 128	416	2	-	6
DOZENS.	40 575 369	143 034	52 500	-	22 795
DOLLARS.	15 824 389	55 783	20 475	-	8 891
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . . FARMS.	20 793	1 312	16	19	58
ACRES.	217 399	18 984	2 007	1 149	1 912
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	18 523	1 044	-	4	22
20 TO 49 ACRES.	1 753	199	2	7	22
50 TO 74 ACRES.	279	45	4	4	10
75 TO 99 ACRES.	67	6	1	1	1
100 TO 149 ACRES.	97	11	4	2	2
150 TO 199 ACRES.	21	1	-	-	1
200 ACRES OR MORE	53	6	5	1	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . . FARMS.	18 704	1 189	12	17	52
ACRES.	189 489	16 293	1 444	1 058	1 745
BUSHELS.	5 832 915	540 218	71 050	38 203	83 897
SALES . . . . . FARMS.	7 352	202	5	3	9
BUSHELS.	2 568 724	93 868	25 120	925	16 260
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . . FARMS.	5 075	104	4	9	19
ACRES.	446 728	5 407	1 560	893	1 248
BUSHELS.	8 942 449	97 146	33 900	17 865	19 995
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	845	46	3	6	13
ACRES.	62 627	1 816	101	747	587
BUSHELS.	1 568 876	45 207	2 444	22 405	11 172
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	976	110	7	17	16
ACRES.	37 465	4 433	1 065	936	713
BUSHELS.	1 515 313	166 541	45 900	37 050	24 098
RICE. . . . . FARMS.	3 290	6	1	2	-
ACRES.	513 571	364	120	219	-
162-LB. BBL.	10 833 828	6 258	2 780	2 962	-
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . FARMS.	462	81	2	9	13
ACRES.	16 780	4 079	305	984	1 149
TONS.	29 311	6 165	515	1 537	1 655
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	2 814	448	6	22	39
ACRES.	83 526	24 022	2 080	4 101	4 170
TONS.	129 686	31 358	2 545	5 183	6 229

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . FARMS.	8	18	71	135	96	
NUMBER.	191	775	1 530	2 489	1 555	
DOLLARS.	1 896	6 019	12 121	20 319	13 176	
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:						
LESS THAN 25.	5	12	54	113	79	
25 TO 299	3	5	17	22	17	
300 TO 999.	-	1	-	-	-	
1,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
HORSES AND MULES. . . . . FARMS.	17	25	54	153	41	
NUMBER.	34	77	77	215	53	
DOLLARS.	7 715	9 919	5 934	17 680	4 685	
GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD. . . . . FARMS.	-	7	21	36	14	
DOLLARS.	-	426	1 052	2 215	603	
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	5	12	2	
DOLLARS.	-	-	331	1 310	22	
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:						
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN. . . . . FARMS.	10	17	92	168	123	
NUMBER.	280	760	3 058	3 568	2 255	
WOOL. . . . . POUNDS.	1 207	2 860	11 978	16 038	10 028	
LAMBS SHORN . . . . . FARMS.	2	-	11	25	7	
NUMBER.	16	-	114	170	122	
WOOL. . . . . POUNDS.	25	-	285	522	387	
OTHER SHEEP SHORN . . . . . FARMS.	10	17	92	165	123	
NUMBER.	264	760	2 944	3 398	2 133	
WOOL. . . . . POUNDS.	1 182	2 860	11 693	15 516	9 641	
MOHAIR CLIPPED. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
POUNDS.	-	-	-	-	-	
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . . . FARMS.	3	4	4	7	9	
POUNDS.	147 286	50 310	17 519	3 083	15 408	
DOLLARS.	8 652	2 927	1 193	271	1 034	
CREAM . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
BUTTERFAT . . . . . POUNDS.	-	-	-	-	-	
DOLLARS.	-	-	-	-	-	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
NUMBER.	-	-	-	-	-	
DOLLARS.	-	-	-	-	-	
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . . FARMS.	9	19	67	84	69	
NUMBER.	452	2 985	3 906	5 970	3 502	
DOLLARS.	289	1 910	2 500	3 821	2 241	
CHICKEN EGGS. . . . . FARMS.	24	51	333	356	365	
DOZENS.	9 452	14 409	43 878	40 964	43 359	
DOLLARS.	3 686	5 619	17 112	15 976	16 909	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . . FARMS.	107	241	871	1 543	642	
ACRES.	2 787	4 132	6 997	9 672	3 851	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	48	162	808	1 477	620	
20 TO 49 ACRES.	41	66	61	62	20	
50 TO 74 ACRES.	13	12	2	4	2	
75 TO 99 ACRES.	2	1	-	-	-	
100 TO 149 ACRES.	3	-	-	-	-	
150 TO 199 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . . FARMS.	101	216	791	1 407	583	
ACRES.	2 423	3 441	6 182	8 652	3 375	
BUSHELS.	83 599	111 705	151 764	230 425	80 822	
SALES . . . . . FARMS.	14	52	119	286	81	
BUSHELS.	10 084	24 600	16 879	41 291	11 178	
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . . FARMS.	16	37	19	37	11	
ACRES.	604	886	216	328	188	
BUSHELS.	9 285	13 200	2 901	4 033	2 061	
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	6	12	6	9	2	
ACRES.	135	206	40	63	9	
BUSHELS.	2 310	5 821	1 055	1 442	195	
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	22	32	16	32	19	
ACRES.	627	904	188	373	286	
BUSHELS.	20 815	30 816	7 862	11 148	8 022	
RICE. . . . . FARMS.	-	3	-	1	-	
ACRES.	-	25	-	3	-	
162-LB. BBL.	-	516	-	60	-	
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . FARMS.	15	17	25	34	13	
ACRES.	603	668	370	315	111	
TONS.	1 236	737	485	468	110	
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	79	136	164	400	125	
ACRES.	6 089	5 034	2 548	4 904	1 530	
TONS.	8 004	6 627	2 770	4 890	1 784	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS--CON.						
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 692	181	2	4	5
	ACRES	28 944	3 636	350	325	315
	TONS	49 395	5 071	385	443	531
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 308	154	-	9	17
	ACRES	25 886	3 880	-	750	738
	TONS	37 838	5 396	-	1 147	1 197
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	10 098	1 385	32	48	103
	ACRES	278 497	67 019	10 318	8 687	9 982
	TONS	449 415	99 841	16 090	13 941	17 459
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	524	75	2	3	5
	ACRES	15 030	3 895	400	330	182
	TONS, GREEN WT.	61 778	12 350	2 350	1 980	705
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	2 977	171	1	3	4
	ACRES	2 189	34	8	-	8
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	139 822	1 820	100	10	265
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	5 970	167	2	5	3
	ACRES	26 431	247	108	13	8
	BUSHELS	3 649 521	34 409	21 160	2 640	660
COTTON	FARMS	16 184	202	12	11	26
	ACRES	511 219	5 001	2 077	835	728
	BALES	570 640	4 254	2 206	581	495
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR	FARMS	1 939	1	-	-	-
	ACRES	318 177	8	-	-	-
	TONS	7 404 472	120	-	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	2 789	73	1	-	4
	ACRES	16 910	326	49	-	56
SALES	DOLLARS	2 589 277	25 267	2 500	-	3 900
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS	1 320	12	-	-	-
	ACRES	2 344	8	-	-	-
	12-PT. FLATS	783 477	2 569	-	-	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	3 088	350	16	27	30
	ACRES	50 161	6 893	1 745	1 399	948

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS--CON.						
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	18	37	115	248	81	DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
ACRES.	378	1 061	1 207	2 477	794	
TONS.	628	1 548	1 536	2 783	1 054	
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	26	44	58	146	55	
ACRES.	931	735	726	1 476	414	
TONS.	1 389	997	666	1 270	403	
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS.	205	366	631	1 377	516	
ACRES.	14 270	14 503	9 259	17 126	6 264	
TONS.	21 463	19 769	11 119	19 687	7 051	
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	16	10	39	96	27	
ACRES.	1 339	897	747	1 423	399	
TONS, GREEN WT.	3 614	1 280	2 421	3 741	1 385	
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	15	30	118	269	119	
ACRES.	4	6	8	25	7	
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	245	303	897	1 947	815	
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	12	19	126	207	117	
ACRES.	11	30	77	68	37	
BUSHELS.	655	2 954	6 340	7 151	3 615	
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	35	56	62	48	22	
ACRES.	560	501	300	236	98	
BALES.	461	327	184	122	42	
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR . . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	
ACRES.	8	-	-	-	-	
TONS.	120	-	-	-	-	
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	4	10	54	42	16	
ACRES.	10	41	170	84	39	
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS.	1 330	5 086	12 451	7 353	3 323	
STRAWBERRIES. . . . . FARMS.	1	4	7	11	3	
ACRES.	1	2	5	3	(Z)	
12-PT. FLATS.	624	485	1 460	780	127	
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS.	62	100	115	291	150	
ACRES.	755	1 647	399	1 081	475	

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	62 466	1 331	18	39	91
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	1.4	2.9	6.8
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. .	10 411 045	1 178 786	176 943	119 301	175 771
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	15.0	10.1	14.9
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. .	166.7	885.6	9 830.2	3 059.0	1 931.5
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. .	38 636	133 256	1 743 919	469 890	271 081
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. .	232.86	146.62	158.54	170.91	125.55
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN $10,000	23 937	87	-	-	1
$10,000 TO $19,999.	14 806	96	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $39,999.	10 966	323	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $69,999.	5 421	231	-	1	4
$70,000 TO $99,999.	2 347	144	-	2	19
$100,000 TO $149,999.	1 973	151	3	7	16
$150,000 TO $199,999.	986	64	1	7	8
$200,000 TO $499,999.	1 570	137	1	18	20
$500,000 OR MORE.	460	47	11	10	9
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. .	41 419	595	17	23	51
ACRES. .	2 672 631	24 334	4 379	2 663	4 192
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	12 395	152	1	1	1
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	8 600	137	-	1	4
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	5 245	85	-	1	7
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	4 878	83	-	1	10
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	4 149	75	1	7	14
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	2 907	47	6	10	13
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	2 389	10	5	1	1
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	649	6	4	1	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS. .	207	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. .	21 394	625	13	21	43
ACRES. .	1 739 197	233 560	32 147	27 421	35 834
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. .	3 415	81	2	2	7
ACRES. .	127 614	4 331	113	75	781
CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS. .	1 841	17	1	1	-
ACRES. .	30 414	818	21	400	-
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS. .	7 028	75	2	1	4
ACRES. .	294 575	9 340	500	1 200	235
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. .	20 863	838	9	22	56
ACRES. .	1 719 026	291 619	26 230	24 423	52 480
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. .	12 982	218	3	12	12
ACRES. .	1 247 134	68 155	788	10 332	14 541
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. .	26 752	812	10	24	59
ACRES. .	2 003 709	500 637	109 895	42 317	62 550
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. .	11 026	459	8	16	37
ACRES. .	781 135	143 589	35 265	25 109	18 472
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS. .	4 844	23	1	3	-
ACRES. .	580 687	4 297	60	2 300	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS. .	2 031	25	-	1	1
ACRES. .	63 888	361	-	16	15
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS. .	162	-	-	-	-
ACRES. .	6 383	-	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS. .	10 530	461	3	13	35
NUMBER. .	19 811	1 367	6	87	162
ACRES. .	23 045	1 573	70	141	158
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. .	212	7	-	-	-
FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. .	2 933	107	-	3	11
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	4 806	-	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	27 083	-	-	-	-
50 TO 69 ACRES.	5 794	-	-	-	-
70 TO 99 ACRES.	6 070	-	-	-	-
100 TO 139 ACRES.	4 743	169	-	-	1
140 TO 179 ACRES.	2 985	148	-	-	1
180 TO 219 ACRES.	1 967	143	-	1	1
220 TO 259 ACRES.	1 334	89	-	1	2
260 TO 499 ACRES.	3 752	307	1	-	14
500 TO 699 ACRES.	1 332	134	1	1	12
700 TO 999 ACRES.	943	83	-	2	10
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	1 059	145	2	15	24
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	598	113	14	19	26
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	37 439	690	5	16	37
PART OWNERS	12 617	451	6	15	31
ALL TENANTS	12 151	167	2	2	17
CASH TENANTS.	2 167	77	2	1	9
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	625	4	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	6 040	5	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	170	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	2 865	56	-	-	2
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	31 988	680	5	16	37
PART OWNERS	11 024	447	6	15	31
ALL TENANTS	6 905	160	2	2	16
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	5 451	10	-	-	-
PART OWNERS	1 593	4	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS	5 246	7	-	-	1

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE							
FARMS	NUMBER	179	394	610	1 312	709	-
PERCENT		13.4	29.6	45.8	(X)	(X)	-
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	259 987	261 516	185 268	431 399	218 874	-
PERCENT		22.1	22.2	15.7	(X)	(X)	-
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	1 452.4	663.7	303.7	328.8	308.7	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:							
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	181 838	85 124	60 087	48 310	59 553	-
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	131.71	124.12	188.81	155.39	193.38	-
FARMS BY VALUE:							
LESS THAN $10,000		13	15	58	114	51	-
$10,000 TO $19,999		-	29	67	247	123	-
$20,000 TO $39,999		18	70	235	421	185	-
$40,000 TO $69,999		33	88	105	258	109	-
$70,000 TO $99,999		22	63	38	111	48	-
$100,000 TO $149,999		37	56	32	72	63	-
$150,000 TO $199,999		14	9	25	16	8	-
$200,000 TO $499,999		38	32	28	48	26	-
$500,000 OR MORE		13	3	1	2	3	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:							
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	92	196	216	411	207	-
	ACRES	4 447	5 809	2 844	4 755	2 275	-
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	9	33	107	201	99	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	11	50	71	135	77	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	15	46	16	51	24	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	24	33	15	17	5	-
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	20	27	6	6	2	-
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	13	4	1	1	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	-	3	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	74	202	272	499	318	-
	ACRES	34 879	59 516	43 763	59 190	45 775	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	9	30	31	68	26	-
	ACRES	525	2 075	762	2 359	1 298	-
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	2	7	6	13	12	-
	ACRES	96	256	45	203	163	-
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	11	24	33	63	47	-
	ACRES	2 454	3 334	1 617	3 365	2 150	-
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	121	251	379	956	454	-
	ACRES	56 898	64 794	66 794	189 483	68 809	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	31	73	87	174	133	-
	ACRES	8 999	24 451	9 044	26 486	19 310	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	126	231	362	818	412	-
	ACRES	141 412	90 087	54 376	121 436	69 941	-
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	83	146	169	398	165	-
	ACRES	23 563	27 255	13 925	30 471	16 217	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	4	8	7	6	13	-
	ACRES	534	947	456	446	1 324	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:							
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	3	13	7	41	12	-
	ACRES	30	243	57	1 052	42	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	-	-	-	7	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	168	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	70	128	212	477	175	-
	NUMBER	235	436	441	904	349	-
	ACRES	300	546	358	982	386	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:							
WHEAT	FARMS	1	1	5	6	-	-
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	18	48	27	69	28	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 69 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	-
70 TO 99 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 139 ACRES		6	31	131	301	165	-
140 TO 179 ACRES		7	30	110	265	163	-
180 TO 219 ACRES		9	31	101	197	75	-
220 TO 259 ACRES		10	25	51	106	55	-
260 TO 499 ACRES		36	118	138	273	163	-
500 TO 699 ACRES		19	54	47	78	39	-
700 TO 999 ACRES		17	42	12	38	26	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		51	39	14	34	17	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		24	24	6	20	6	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR							
ALL FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		73	191	368	641	549	-
PART OWNERS		76	154	169	521	126	-
ALL TENANTS		30	44	72	145	34	-
CASH TENANTS		12	39	14	40	16	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		1	3	-	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		1	-	4	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		10	6	38	49	-	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		73	189	360	632	528	-
PART OWNERS		76	154	165	508	119	-
ALL TENANTS		30	44	66	140	29	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		-	2	8	9	21	-
PART OWNERS		-	-	4	13	7	-
ALL TENANTS		-	-	6	5	5	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS	62 466	1 280	16	45	77
PERSONS	226 795	3 696	47	170	256
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	171 519	3 678	47	170	250
NONWHITE	55 276	18	-	-	6
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	121 675	1 694	10	79	112
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	51 320	1 474	28	88	105
ALL TENANTS	53 800	528	9	3	39
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	933	7	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 262	82	2	3	10
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 726	163	5	12	14
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 660	376	3	11	28
55 TO 64 YEARS	15 829	551	5	7	20
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 056	152	3	6	19
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 270	114	3	2	3
5 TO 9 YEARS	11 717	99	2	9	10
10 TO 14 YEARS	15 368	171	4	18	21
15 TO 19 YEARS	14 314	186	1	10	18
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 316	62	-	1	1
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 958	125	2	5	18
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 542	204	3	17	6
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 518	311	3	12	23
55 TO 64 YEARS	15 038	555	5	10	25
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 750	123	3	6	13
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	7 931	90	2	4	10
5 TO 9 YEARS	11 266	113	1	4	17
10 TO 14 YEARS	13 897	138	1	14	6
15 TO 19 YEARS	11 425	125	1	15	6
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 914	39	1	1	3
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 946	131	5	10	13
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 211	192	1	11	9
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 410	374	4	13	28
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 702	404	4	5	15
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 302	140	1	3	11
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 814	136	-	6	6
5 TO 7 YEARS	16 898	220	-	3	16
8 YEARS	6 710	101	2	2	9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 163	337	3	5	12
4 YEARS	7 487	217	5	14	7
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 741	134	2	9	6
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 653	135	4	6	21
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 432	5	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 015	6	-	-	-
8 YEARS	5 141	74	-	9	15
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	19 003	246	2	19	24
4 YEARS	8 002	110	-	5	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 868	60	-	5	3
4 YEARS OR MORE	544	3	1	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	22 952	237	-	7	9
5 TO 7 YEARS	31 283	378	-	8	25
8 YEARS	12 961	202	2	3	19
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	27 238	657	5	12	25
4 YEARS	18 150	530	13	35	26
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 698	284	4	14	11
4 YEARS OR MORE	6 085	271	7	13	46
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 044	6	-	-	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 151	12	-	1	7
8 YEARS	1 335	5	-	-	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 493	44	1	-	6
4 YEARS	5 685	98	2	10	10
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 071	40	2	-	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 125	51	2	4	5
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 597	171	-	6	8
5 TO 7 YEARS	13 820	224	-	1	15
8 YEARS	5 587	122	2	1	9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 656	360	2	5	10
4 YEARS	2 617	157	4	7	3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 705	107	2	2	2
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 800	81	3	2	17

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	188	365	589	1 289	616	-
PERSONS. .	617	1 219	1 387	4 843	1 347	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	617	1 219	1 375	4 737	1 218	-
NONWHITE.	-	-	12	106	129	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	287	420	786	2 392	1 027	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	256	604	393	2 112	263	-
ALL TENANTS	74	195	208	339	57	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	-	3	4	13	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	10	36	21	106	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	34	49	49	351	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	47	109	178	484	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	52	109	358	358	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	36	88	-	-	709	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	16	72	18	167	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	24	47	7	311	13	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	37	60	31	351	8	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	30	63	64	340	25	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	19	23	18	66	14	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	17	46	37	104	25	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	55	75	48	451	13	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	41	84	148	460	13	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	43	121	351	282	16	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	34	53	14	41	504	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	17	43	14	203	29	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	21	69	1	239	7	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	33	57	27	273	31	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	17	49	37	232	24	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	1	12	21	58	13	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	36	53	14	192	17	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	50	67	54	433	13	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	48	92	189	398	30	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	56	85	239	185	189	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	22	48	55	57	363	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	15	29	80	52	142	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	15	62	124	197	162	-
8 YEARS.	7	22	59	131	79	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	48	78	191	357	115	-
4 YEARS.	29	75	87	276	36	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	40	46	31	153	61	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	34	53	17	123	21	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1	4	-	13	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	-	6	51	-	-
8 YEARS.	10	25	15	104	16	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	34	93	74	439	50	-
4 YEARS.	28	40	36	160	30	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6	20	26	63	4	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1	1	-	12	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	29	51	141	99	234	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	30	83	232	327	269	-
8 YEARS.	16	44	118	237	134	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	103	169	343	783	275	-
4 YEARS.	89	180	187	625	115	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	74	106	75	247	104	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	61	91	53	285	52	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1	-	4	1	5	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	4	-	3	5	-
8 YEARS.	-	4	-	17	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6	12	19	72	8	-
4 YEARS.	25	24	27	147	17	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13	23	1	20	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	8	32	-	36	7	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	24	36	97	46	223	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	11	47	150	135	259	-
8 YEARS.	13	28	69	78	128	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	39	89	215	130	234	-
4 YEARS.	31	54	58	67	86	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	19	34	48	50	98	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	18	19	22	59	44	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	50 807	1 010	8	25	60
	DOLLARS	202 661 745	6 837 932	73 966	323 408	599 523
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	33 139	513	5	10	34
	DOLLARS	130 657 412	2 473 677	12 966	52 390	250 517
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	5 759	187	1	3	13
	DOLLARS	22 832 784	1 294 390	18 000	7 750	119 600
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	17 541	287	-	7	8
	DOLLARS	20 843 033	393 512	-	12 653	9 410
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	14 280	544	3	17	40
	DOLLARS	28 328 516	2 676 353	43 000	250 615	219 996
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	6 233	78	-	2	2
	DOLLARS	1 467 760	20 856	-	216	480
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 371	93	1	4	4
	DOLLARS	4 059 317	67 801	936	2 755	3 323
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	4 287	74	2	1	2
	DOLLARS	5 241 424	86 741	2 470	1 470	2 670
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	3 839	52	-	1	2
	DOLLARS	6 648 360	87 109	-	1 500	3 240
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	6 070	65	1	3	6
	DOLLARS	14 648 829	163 289	2 940	7 505	13 425
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 228	75	1	-	7
	DOLLARS	17 789 803	257 954	3 000	-	25 951
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 189	105	1	4	3
	DOLLARS	23 124 516	469 793	4 620	17 920	12 222
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	14 590	468	2	10	34
	DOLLARS	129 681 736	5 684 389	60 000	292 042	538 212
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	35 596	656	-	4	12
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	20 603	439	3	8	18
	DOLLARS	41 808 880	1 517 328	9 936	20 472	63 185
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	12 696	284	2	5	12
	DOLLARS	29 882 469	1 030 592	3 936	18 000	25 767
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	1 421	56	1	-	2
	DOLLARS	3 479 636	287 994	6 000	-	31 000
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	7 577	99	-	1	5
	DOLLARS	5 809 422	70 959	-	372	4 308
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 771	82	-	2	5
	DOLLARS	2 637 353	127 783	-	2 100	2 110
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		38 763	913	13	30	51
TOTAL HOURS		1 079 834	29 679	610	1 352	1 800
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		23 703	367	3	15	26
1 TO 14 HOURS		15 456	236	-	5	16
15 TO 39 HOURS		10 662	316	2	3	6
40 TO 59 HOURS		7 660	220	9	12	20
60 HOURS OR MORE		4 985	141	2	10	9
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		11 992	154	-	5	18
PERSONS		16 971	213	-	6	33
TOTAL HOURS		132 420	1 518	-	38	157
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		9 911	149	4	4	5
PERSONS		13 851	179	5	6	7
TOTAL HOURS		480 936	6 542	188	152	185
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		30 911	423	3	7	40
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		2 457	51	-	-	2
25 TO 99 DAYS		3 764	60	1	1	3
100 TO 149 DAYS		2 825	19	1	-	8
150 TO 199 DAYS		1 611	33	-	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		20 254	260	1	6	27
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 939 896	77 792	430	1 695	7 636
ON ANOTHER FARM		177 878	153	-	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 762 018	77 639	430	1 695	7 636
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 175	301	2	5	12
NUMBER OF PERSONS		16 342	354	2	5	13
MALE		6 218	130	-	2	4
FEMALE		10 124	224	2	3	9
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		3 213	29	-	-	1
25 TO 99 DAYS		4 256	86	-	1	8
100 TO 199 DAYS		3 575	70	2	1	1
200 DAYS OR MORE		5 298	169	-	3	3
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		2 196 320	59 567	345	937	1 492
ON ANOTHER FARM		119 470	2	-	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		2 076 850	59 565	345	937	1 492

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	156	316	445	1 289	547	-
DOLLARS. .	1 494 983	2 671 047	1 675 005	9 382 088	2 665 338	-
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	103	175	186	1 148	122	-
DOLLARS. .	601 072	1 017 129	539 603	7 171 739	416 085	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	32	79	59	238	43	-
DOLLARS. .	217 472	718 208	213 360	1 194 023	130 875	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	39	79	154	153	456	-
DOLLARS. .	54 097	116 555	200 797	215 162	612 280	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	91	157	236	377	232	-
DOLLARS. .	622 342	819 155	721 245	801 164	1 506 098	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	3	9	62	12	67	-
DOLLARS. .	1 410	2 659	16 091	4 116	15 743	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	12	16	56	11	69	-
DOLLARS. .	6 923	11 057	42 807	7 010	51 140	-
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	4	15	50	4	60	-
DOLLARS. .	4 806	17 089	58 236	4 000	72 966	-
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	2	19	28	15	49	-
DOLLARS. .	3 322	30 920	48 127	24 700	87 328	-
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	9	-	46	96	75	-
DOLLARS. .	20 951	-	118 468	234 239	180 860	-
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	14	19	34	150	54	-
DOLLARS. .	46 105	67 535	115 363	516 235	191 685	-
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	14	40	43	194	63	-
DOLLARS. .	64 176	177 679	193 176	857 612	282 249	-
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	98	198	126	807	110	-
DOLLARS. .	1 347 290	2 364 108	1 082 737	7 734 176	1 783 367	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	69	234	337	1 269	433	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	76	134	200	513	222	-
DOLLARS. .	290 838	463 034	669 863	1 495 853	387 830	-
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	48	81	136	400	68	-
DOLLARS. .	168 278	332 984	481 627	1 220 472	213 899	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	7	22	24	48	11	-
DOLLARS. .	62 200	91 194	97 600	136 078	47 250	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	16	28	49	96	143	-
DOLLARS. .	8 606	18 651	39 022	111 507	84 416	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	18	26	31	47	25	-
DOLLARS. .	51 754	20 205	51 614	27 796	42 265	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	135	287	397	860	241	-
TOTAL HOURS	4 763	8 508	12 646	12 565	5 775	-
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	53	78	192	429	375	-
1 TO 14 HOURS	23	93	99	583	79	-
15 TO 39 HOURS.	42	112	151	210	121	-
40 TO 59 HOURS.	51	36	92	67	36	-
60 HOURS OR MORE.	19	46	55	-	5	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	30	47	54	290	33	-
PERSONS	35	63	76	389	33	-
TOTAL HOURS	220	453	650	2 949	306	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	26	33	77	91	55	-
PERSONS	40	35	86	137	55	-
TOTAL HOURS	1 159	1 711	3 147	3 166	1 856	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	106	185	82	1 289	73	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	6	4	39	-	6	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	9	3	43	-	7	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	2	8	-	104	8	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	14	19	-	95	5	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	75	151	-	1 090	47	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	22 316	42 045	3 670	303 894	13 189	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	83	10	60	4 130	1 318	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	22 233	42 035	3 610	299 764	11 871	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	54	88	140	419	78	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS	68	102	164	474	84	-
MALE.	15	39	70	139	20	-
FEMALE.	53	63	94	335	64	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	5	6	17	34	10	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	12	28	37	106	12	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	28	13	25	142	20	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	23	55	85	192	42	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	11 145	17 014	28 634	80 766	15 318	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	-	2	-	1 275	540	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	11 145	17 012	28 634	79 491	14 778	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	46 098	1 074	15	34	59
	NUMBER	56 448	1 411	29	56	78
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	39 690	1 068	16	37	69
	NUMBER	51 297	1 498	71	87	118
TRACTORS	FARMS	36 102	1 023	16	39	72
	NUMBER	64 528	1 811	93	128	155
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	34 535	997	16	39	72
	NUMBER	60 626	1 702	93	124	150
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	23 369	622	-	7	34
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	5 863	208	2	7	18
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	2 299	99	3	8	8
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 306	31	2	11	7
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 698	37	9	6	5
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	34 052	983	16	39	72
	NUMBER	59 015	1 623	85	113	144
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 273	66	5	9	6
	NUMBER	1 611	79	8	11	6
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	3 648	98	-	3	3
	NUMBER	3 902	109	-	4	5
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	3 954	57	6	1	11
	NUMBER	5 147	70	10	1	13
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	1 293	38	5	-	6
	NUMBER	1 437	43	7	-	7
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 830	21	1	1	5
	NUMBER	3 710	27	3	1	6
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	4 835	322	13	23	25
	NUMBER	5 064	341	17	26	25
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	1 164	44	4	4	9
	NUMBER	1 204	45	4	4	9
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	337	11	2	1	1
	NUMBER	585	11	2	1	1
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	1 164	25	1	3	1
	NUMBER	1 229	25	1	3	1
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	650	15	3	2	3
	NUMBER	775	15	3	2	3
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	566	14	2	2	3
	NUMBER	644	14	2	2	3
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	120	1	1	-	-
	NUMBER	131	1	1	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	42 257	1 040	16	35	66
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	54 927	1 115	13	34	58
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	50 033	1 068	13	32	56
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	2 485	7	-	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	2 302	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	6 122	255	15	34	53
	PERSONS	20 590	474	93	94	84
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		3 066	164	1	16	32
2		1 350	52	5	7	12
3 OR 4		846	28	3	6	9
5 TO 9		507	7	3	4	-
10 OR MORE		353	4	3	1	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 381	3	1	1	-
	ACRES	126 322	278	260	16	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	696	44	2	1	2
	ACRES	22 045	1 552	400	80	142
COTTON	FARMS	12 191	13	3	-	3
	ACRES	462 562	565	380	-	105
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	589	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	4 489	-	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	429	5	-	-	-
	ACRES	12 196	23	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	3 043	3	2	1	-
	ACRES	355 585	672	272	400	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	9 776	128	5	12	25
	ACRES	1 022 674	40 507	8 860	10 258	9 395
CORN	FARMS	1 389	10	3	1	-
	ACRES	40 629	708	575	16	-
COTTON	FARMS	4 761	3	2	-	-
	ACRES	294 937	335	315	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	1 451	1	1	-	-
	ACRES	215 243	30	30	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 973	1	1	-	-
	ACRES	305 197	40	40	-	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 785	119	3	11	25
	ACRES	166 668	39 394	7 900	10 242	9 395
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	16 182	776	11	34	64
	NUMBER	1 000 511	146 175	18 925	23 051	22 001
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	933	39	-	1	-
	NUMBER	37 506	5 581	-	1 500	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	184	315	467	1 104	470	-
	NUMBER	261	402	585	1 399	554	-
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	176	295	475	964	377	-
	NUMBER	253	389	580	1 091	389	-
TRACTORS	FARMS	169	325	402	923	337	-
	NUMBER	328	506	601	1 214	437	-
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	169	323	378	883	329	-
	NUMBER	319	483	533	1 103	404	-
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	107	199	275	721	276	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	16	98	67	120	35	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	32	20	28	29	17	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	3	3	5	12	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	11	3	3	1	1	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	168	310	378	861	323	-
	NUMBER	305	453	523	1 045	386	-
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	10	30	6	47	12	-
	NUMBER	14	30	10	58	18	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	7	23	62	111	33	-
	NUMBER	9	23	68	111	33	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	21	12	6	23	2	-
	NUMBER	24	15	7	23	2	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	12	10	5	23	1	-
	NUMBER	14	10	5	23	1	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	9	4	1	-	1	-
	NUMBER	10	5	2	-	1	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	47	124	90	83	36	-
	NUMBER	50	128	95	83	36	-
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	12	13	2	13	12	-
	NUMBER	12	14	2	13	12	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	-	6	1	-	1	-
	NUMBER	-	6	1	-	1	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	14	6	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	14	6	-	-	-	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	-	1	6	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	1	6	-	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	-	1	6	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	1	6	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	172	287	464	1 018	505	-
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	175	303	532	1 115	512	-
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	164	313	490	1 059	513	-
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	-	1	6	6	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	58	68	27	33	41	-
	PERSONS	78	98	27	33	41	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		43	45	27	33	41	-
2		12	16	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4		3	7	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	-	1	-	7	3	-
	ACRES	-	2	-	42	81	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	6	14	19	22	-	-
	ACRES	83	568	279	194	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	4	2	1	-	-	-
	ACRES	52	20	8	-	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	-	1	4	2	-	-
	ACRES	-	7	16	6	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	37	42	7	72	23	-
	ACRES	5 670	5 029	1 295	3 951	1 874	-
CORN	FARMS	2	3	1	7	3	-
	ACRES	50	47	20	42	81	-
COTTON	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	20	-	-	-	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS	35	39	6	65	20	-
	ACRES	5 600	4 982	1 275	3 909	1 793	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	114	271	282	584	263	-
	NUMBER	21 802	39 608	20 788	25 551	16 860	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	9	10	19	5	7	-
	NUMBER	2 180	1 670	231	34	108	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	38 310	639	12	27	48
	ACRES	2 217 274	49 981	6 753	5 719	4 826
	TONS	316 388	8 285	767	1 577	657
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	35 538	631	12	26	47
	TONS	259 203	8 167	766	1 573	644
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 566	25	1	1	1
	TONS	57 199	118	1	4	13
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	9 919	429	9	20	34
	ACRES	362 698	29 048	2 232	3 590	2 623
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	9 693	427	9	19	33
	TONS	58 152	5 164	204	1 250	353
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	401	7	-	1	1
	TONS	2 779	45	-	4	13
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	4 717	198	4	9	11
	ACRES	181 118	17 840	3 095	2 113	1 847
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	4 576	193	4	9	11
	TONS	25 114	2 581	468	321	245
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	178	14	-	-	-
	TONS	928	62	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS	15 995	112	4	1	3
	ACRES	175 920	1 768	596	16	38
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	14 858	108	3	1	3
	TONS	22 026	284	43	2	6
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 452	4	1	-	-
	TONS	4 228	10	1	-	-
RICE	FARMS	3 205	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	488 718	-	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 193	-	-	-	-
	TONS	62 746	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	68	-	-	-	-
	TONS	683	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	15 644	18	3	-	8
	ACRES	502 316	655	375	-	200
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 705	18	3	-	8
	TONS	53 894	76	19	-	35
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 607	-	-	-	-
	TONS	23 773	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	9 276	28	3	-	2
	ACRES	506 456	710	455	-	115
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 142	27	3	-	2
	TONS	37 346	70	33	-	7
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 481	1	-	-	-
	TONS	24 832	1	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	4 934	165	2	8	9
	ACRES	146 215	9 805	222	1 061	732
	TONS	216 665	11 929	370	1 296	964
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	62 386	1 280	16	45	77
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	48 234	1 188	15	43	71
	DOLLARS	53 406 152	1 697 336	125 905	269 844	209 096
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	22 431	135	-	-	2
$200 TO $999	FARMS	19 401	576	3	10	17
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 250	260	2	10	14
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	1 702	154	2	10	23
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 396	49	2	8	14
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	689	10	4	3	1
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	365	4	2	2	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	31 574	866	9	26	54
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	1 212	37	-	5	10
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	958	13	3	3	3
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	403	3	2	1	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	85	1	-	1	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	15 518	462	7	18	44
	DOLLARS	18 181 580	1 824 301	281 268	406 823	174 247
$1 TO $999	FARMS	12 487	208	-	-	14
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	1 407	136	-	3	16
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	740	41	1	3	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	515	38	1	4	5
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	244	24	-	2	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	125	15	5	6	3
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	37 598	511	7	25	46
	DOLLARS	9 442 489	87 122	17 881	11 747	13 709
$1 TO $99	FARMS	25 023	315	1	12	14
$100 TO $499	FARMS	8 800	169	1	5	25
$500 TO $999	FARMS	1 473	18	3	5	4
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	1 192	6	1	2	2
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1 110	3	1	1	1
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	40 286	706	13	30	49
	DOLLARS	23 793 096	606 045	70 746	135 860	45 078
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	43 677	1 253	16	40	76
	DOLLARS	24 677 914	535 615	64 968	74 416	79 788
$1 TO $99	FARMS	15 276	425	-	1	1
$100 TO $499	FARMS	18 469	575	3	11	34
$500 TO $999	FARMS	4 172	153	3	3	19
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	5 066	93	5	24	21
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	694	7	5	1	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	106	238	208	542	192	-
	ACRES	9 517	14 503	8 663	11 961	4 978	-
	TONS	1 209	2 332	1 743	1 766	715	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	105	233	208	535	192	-
	TONS	1 160	2 281	1 743	1 747	703	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	7	15	-	11	4	-
	TONS	49	51	-	19	12	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	70	170	126	282	79	-
	ACRES	5 536	9 064	6 003	5 404	2 782	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	70	170	126	280	79	-
	TONS	659	1 343	1 355	891	318	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1	4	-	6	-	-
	TONS	20	8	-	9	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	36	74	64	220	68	-
	ACRES	3 549	5 063	2 173	5 778	1 275	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	36	69	64	215	68	-
	TONS	431	813	303	687	189	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	5	9	-	5	4	-
	TONS	24	38	-	10	10	-
CORN	FARMS	19	35	50	106	51	-
	ACRES	283	403	432	467	418	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	17	34	50	106	51	-
	TONS	48	109	76	108	71	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2	1	-	-	4	-
	TONS	5	4	-	-	2	-
RICE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	4	2	1	5	5	-
	ACRES	52	20	8	20	15	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	4	2	1	5	5	-
	TONS	9	12	1	3	5	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	3	8	12	21	8	-
	ACRES	76	17	47	272	480	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3	7	12	21	8	-
	TONS	15	6	9	59	120	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	1	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	1	-	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	13	63	70	158	32	-
	ACRES	1 767	3 836	2 187	4 060	2 591	-
	TONS	1 766	4 985	2 548	5 929	2 242	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	188	365	589	1 289	611	-
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	182	338	539	1 202	565	-
	DOLLARS	339 715	421 151	331 625	671 713	294 918	-
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	8	16	109	210	94	-
$200 TO $999	FARMS	75	158	313	809	393	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	34	105	95	163	71	-
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	52	49	18	20	7	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	12	9	4	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	1	1	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	135	269	373	938	411	-
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	10	8	4	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	3	1	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	78	174	141	337	119	-
	DOLLARS	208 610	614 651	138 702	286 258	35 540	-
$1 TO $999	FARMS	23	60	111	267	118	-
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	26	66	25	38	1	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	23	8	-	17	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	3	25	-	15	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	2	15	5	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	76	164	193	454	175	-
	DOLLARS	12 400	19 277	12 108	16 454	5 737	-
$1 TO $99	FARMS	34	102	152	416	167	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	38	59	41	38	8	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	3	3	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	108	256	250	658	259	-
	DOLLARS	81 973	180 499	91 889	138 743	40 994	-
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	188	354	579	916	359	-
	DOLLARS	107 030	123 216	86 197	120 663	56 167	-
$1 TO $99	FARMS	24	60	339	456	161	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	91	219	217	454	189	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	41	66	21	6	9	-
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	32	9	2	-	-	-
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS.	17 664	336	5	13	29
DOLLARS.	11 180 008	121 961	7 920	20 539	21 917
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	7 845	149	1	2	2
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	4 240	117	1	2	9
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	2 645	55	1	3	15
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	1 704	4	-	-	1
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	395	5	1	2	1
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	570	5	-	4	1
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	193	1	1	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	72	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS.	24 064	722	16	42	67
DOLLARS.	46 237 444	988 418	248 119	195 192	140 614
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	9 562	219	-	2	5
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	5 035	155	-	-	3
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	2 543	110	-	1	4
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	3 382	151	2	17	33
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	1 679	47	1	7	14
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	1 005	25	3	11	7
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	498	8	5	2	1
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS.	251	6	4	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	109	1	1	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	406 794 490	7 016 916	1 545 829	1 070 383	1 232 270
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 513	5 271	85 879	27 445	13 542
ALL CROPS	282 389 357	409 515	152 880	6 215	57 789
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	266 950 568	265 060	120 986	1 768	46 516
VEGETABLES.	2 589 277	1 889	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	5 353 538	49 554	29 394	769	2 151
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	7 495 974	93 012	2 500	3 678	9 122
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	124 005 461	6 603 999	1 392 949	1 064 168	1 174 281
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	30 419 549	11 512	-	48	170
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	47 272 862	6 648	-	-	4 989
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	46 313 050	6 585 839	1 392 949	1 064 120	1 169 122
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	52 147	1 317	17	38	89
NUMBER.	1 866 859	203 802	30 226	24 615	28 770
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS.	50 625	1 302	16	37	87
NUMBER.	1 144 343	133 018	17 909	15 838	19 757
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS.	24 332	273	2	6	12
NUMBER.	187 102	624	2	19	66
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	43 843	1 203	15	35	80
NUMBER.	467 130	42 388	6 469	5 099	5 069
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	38 197	1 265	17	37	86
NUMBER.	255 386	28 396	5 848	3 678	3 944
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	21 245	27	-	-	1
10 TO 19.	10 601	83	-	-	-
20 TO 49.	11 122	274	-	1	2
50 TO 99.	5 277	376	-	2	6
100 TO 199.	2 452	284	1	4	14
200 TO 499.	1 131	209	-	12	52
500 OR MORE	319	64	16	19	14
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	19 195	29	-	-	1
5 TO 9.	9 507	54	-	1	-
10 TO 19.	8 273	158	-	-	1
20 TO 29.	4 041	129	1	1	-
30 TO 49.	4 067	239	-	2	2
50 TO 99.	3 487	338	-	3	12
100 TO 199.	1 298	192	-	3	27
200 OR MORE	757	163	15	27	44
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	20 094	245	2	5	9
5 TO 9.	1 810	27	-	1	2
10 TO 19.	97	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	253	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	812	1	-	-	1
50 TO 99.	1 031	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	235	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS.	17 810	164	-	2	10
NUMBER.	180 667	3 685	-	17	688
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . FARMS.	10 126	79	-	1	2
NUMBER.	31 425	479	-	2	14
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS.	16 786	156	-	2	10
NUMBER.	149 242	3 206	-	15	674
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	13 044	97	-	1	6
10 TO 24.	3 521	32	-	1	1
25 TO 99.	1 072	26	-	-	1
100 TO 199.	98	5	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	61	4	-	-	2
500 OR MORE	14	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	64	133	92	293	105	-
DOLLARS. .	30 094	29 033	12 458	35 154	20 251	-
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	9	78	57	221	70	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	32	38	35	66	31	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	19	17	-	6	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	3	-	-	-	4	-
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	1	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	143	250	204	409	252	-
DOLLARS. .	149 619	187 158	67 716	91 241	84 744	-
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	32	69	111	251	133	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	23	73	56	111	80	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	38	41	26	36	13	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	33	56	10	7	25	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	14	10	1	4	1	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	3	1	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	1 236 774	1 368 051	563 609	1 052 910	591 234	-
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 909	3 473	923	802	833	-
ALL CROPS	76 754	92 184	23 693	52 133	31 350	-
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	34 879	49 445	11 466	29 810	15 730	-
VEGETABLES.	-	643	1 246	1 291	881	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	5 796	8 969	2 475	5 283	3 383	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	36 079	33 127	8 506	15 749	11 356	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	1 157 244	1 275 742	539 615	999 717	559 884	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	4 172	3 443	3 679	2 459	3 625	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	1 659	-	-	457	-	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	1 151 413	1 272 299	535 936	996 801	556 259	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	175	392	606	1 305	701	-
NUMBER. .	36 809	49 083	34 299	64 026	33 667	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	173	387	602	1 289	697	-
NUMBER. .	24 897	32 744	21 873	40 241	22 452	-
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	22	74	157	309	193	-
NUMBER. .	49	159	329	633	446	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	157	360	556	1 198	632	-
NUMBER. .	7 234	10 374	8 143	15 566	7 530	-
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	169	387	569	1 227	645	-
NUMBER. .	4 678	5 965	4 283	8 219	3 685	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	-	3	23	37	39	-
10 TO 19.	3	8	72	192	120	-
20 TO 49.	12	44	215	589	295	-
50 TO 99.	22	128	218	361	171	-
100 TO 199.	52	152	61	109	62	-
200 TO 499.	76	52	17	16	13	-
500 OR MORE	10	5	-	1	1	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	-	1	27	48	32	-
5 TO 9.	1	4	48	127	95	-
10 TO 19.	9	18	130	310	169	-
20 TO 29.	3	23	101	286	136	-
30 TO 49.	16	73	146	301	128	-
50 TO 99.	32	166	125	182	112	-
100 TO 199.	71	71	20	28	19	-
200 OR MORE	41	31	5	7	6	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	18	68	143	281	171	-
5 TO 9.	4	6	14	27	22	-
10 TO 19.	-	-	-	1	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	21	46	85	137	74	-
NUMBER. .	1 315	649	1 016	1 630	700	-
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	10	21	45	68	35	-
NUMBER. .	169	92	202	289	133	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	20	42	82	124	72	-
NUMBER. .	1 146	557	814	1 341	567	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	7	30	53	102	48	-
10 TO 24.	4	6	20	21	22	-
25 TO 99.	6	9	10	12	3	-
100 TO 199.	2	1	2	1	1	-
200 TO 499.	2	-	-	1	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	10 736	86	-	2	2
	LITTERS	29 513	479	-	2	19
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		8 187	46	-	2	1
3 TO 9 LITTERS		2 146	28	-	-	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS		273	6	-	-	1
20 TO 49 LITTERS		92	4	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS		27	2	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		11	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	1 996	80	1	3	5
	NUMBER	43 386	8 670	250	1 516	794
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	1 182	53	1	2	3
	NUMBER	10 464	2 007	50	402	170
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	1 887	79	1	3	5
	NUMBER	32 922	6 663	200	1 114	624
EWES	FARMS	1 775	74	1	3	5
	NUMBER	26 274	5 186	185	813	523
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	1 470	66	1	2	2
	NUMBER	6 648	1 477	15	301	101
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	32 694	402	1	7	15
	NUMBER	3 865 939	12 548	25	199	412
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD		32 534	1 203	17	38	85
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD		1 903	5	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD		168	1	-	-	-
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD		47	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES	FARMS	36 164	1 325	18	39	91
	NUMBER	646 875	89 491	16 363	12 313	14 446
	DOLLARS	42 236 235	6 407 242	1 391 484	1 045 060	1 137 568
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS	18 683	898	16	30	74
	NUMBER	155 095	25 116	8 041	3 327	3 845
	DOLLARS	15 999 043	2 512 116	765 594	408 509	448 498
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
1 TO 4		12 398	248	-	-	2
5 TO 19		4 810	395	-	2	14
20 TO 49		1 023	159	1	7	27
50 TO 99		272	51	-	8	19
100 TO 199		111	26	2	9	11
200 OR MORE		69	19	13	4	1
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS	463	37	1	1	6
	NUMBER	7 801	774	100	31	374
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20		390	26	-	-	1
20 TO 49		47	6	-	1	1
50 TO 99		13	3	-	-	3
100 TO 199		6	2	1	-	1
200 OR MORE		7	-	-	-	-
CALVES	FARMS	32 882	1 269	17	38	87
	NUMBER	491 780	64 375	8 322	8 986	10 601
	DOLLARS	26 237 192	3 895 126	625 890	636 551	689 070
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
1 TO 4		13 922	100	-	-	-
5 TO 19		12 815	381	-	2	1
20 TO 49		4 238	413	2	2	15
50 TO 99		1 203	228	2	2	20
100 TO 199		470	96	1	13	33
200 OR MORE		234	51	12	19	18
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS	2 711	168	-	8	18
	NUMBER	45 305	7 180	-	1 296	2 071
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20		2 137	61	-	-	-
20 TO 49		371	66	-	2	2
50 TO 99		114	19	-	1	4
100 TO 199		66	16	-	1	10
200 OR MORE		23	6	-	4	2
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	4 782	73	-	-	4
	NUMBER	160 426	4 443	-	-	909
	DOLLARS	3 246 426	100 532	-	-	23 507
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:						
1 TO 9		1 639	15	-	-	2
10 TO 49		2 564	39	-	-	-
50 TO 99		354	8	-	-	-
100 TO 199		126	2	-	-	-
200 OR MORE		99	9	-	-	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . FARMS	12	23	47	73	39	-
LITTERS	235	85	138	207	101	-
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	3	13	27	50	28	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	3	7	18	20	10	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	1	3	1	2	1	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS	3	-	1	1	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS	10	26	35	34	53	-
NUMBER	1 821	3 233	1 056	647	992	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD . . . FARMS	5	19	23	20	25	-
NUMBER	349	777	259	130	175	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	10	26	34	33	53	-
NUMBER	1 472	2 456	797	517	817	-
EWES . . . FARMS	9	22	34	30	49	-
NUMBER	1 335	1 783	547	421	682	-
RAMS AND WETHERS . . . FARMS	10	25	26	26	44	-
NUMBER	137	673	250	96	135	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	38	106	235	355	338	-
NUMBER	1 851	3 158	6 903	8 190	8 840	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD	158	353	552	1 249	650	-
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	2	-	3	3	1	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD	-	-	1	1	5	-
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES . . . FARMS	177	394	606	1 308	703	-
NUMBER	16 714	19 770	9 885	18 044	10 385	-
DOLLARS	1 077 331	1 238 297	517 502	971 039	539 392	-
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES . . . FARMS	152	308	318	666	400	-
NUMBER	4 245	3 982	1 676	2 998	1 834	-
DOLLARS	376 256	387 793	125 466	245 612	142 842	-
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
1 TO 4	13	47	186	463	264	-
5 TO 19	60	196	123	187	124	-
20 TO 49	56	59	9	15	12	-
50 TO 99	18	6	-	1	-	-
100 TO 199	4	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	-
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES . . . FARMS	8	12	9	17	6	-
NUMBER	98	118	53	105	21	-
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20	6	10	9	16	6	-
20 TO 49	2	2	-	1	-	-
50 TO 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALVES . . . FARMS	173	376	578	1 241	660	-
NUMBER	12 469	15 788	8 209	15 046	8 551	-
DOLLARS	701 075	850 504	392 036	725 427	396 550	-
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
1 TO 4	1	3	96	294	149	-
5 TO 19	10	41	327	698	361	-
20 TO 49	41	204	149	237	145	-
50 TO 99	78	120	6	12	5	-
100 TO 199	41	8	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	-
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES . . . FARMS	29	63	50	105	29	-
NUMBER	1 351	1 813	649	963	343	-
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20	6	20	35	95	25	-
20 TO 49	12	35	15	10	3	-
50 TO 99	7	7	-	-	1	-
100 TO 199	4	1	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . FARMS	13	21	35	44	32	-
NUMBER	2 103	640	791	1 004	602	-
DOLLARS	53 044	13 679	10 302	16 880	9 077	-
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:						
1 TO 9	-	3	10	14	14	-
10 TO 49	2	15	22	24	15	-
50 TO 99	3	3	2	6	3	-
100 TO 199	1	-	1	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	7	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	948	50	1	1	3
	NUMBER	24 082	4 566	100	1 100	94
	DOLLARS	223 630	41 418	285	16 500	570
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:						
LESS THAN 25		755	27	-	-	2
25 TO 299		185	19	1	-	1
300 TO 999		6	2	-	-	-
1,000 TO 4,999		2	2	-	1	-
5,000 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-
HORSES AND MULES	FARMS	1 249	61	2	2	6
	NUMBER	2 698	152	9	5	18
	DOLLARS	482 980	22 329	650	480	5 950
GOATS AND KIDS	FARMS	178	9	-	-	-
	NUMBER	1 636	135	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	8 388	618	-	-	-
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD	FARMS	61	3	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	38 460	186	-	-	-
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:						
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN	FARMS	1 279	58	1	1	3
	NUMBER	33 673	7 046	230	1 100	748
WOOL	POUNDS	149 001	26 025	1 020	4 000	2 938
LAMBS SHORN	FARMS	118	1	-	-	-
	NUMBER	1 482	20	-	-	-
WOOL	POUNDS	4 119	60	-	-	-
OTHER SHEEP SHORN	FARMS	1 270	58	1	1	3
	NUMBER	32 191	7 026	230	1 100	748
WOOL	POUNDS	144 882	25 965	1 020	4 000	2 938
MOHAIR CLIPPED	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	POUNDS	-	-	-	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	2 594	3	-	-	1
	POUNDS	792 724 133	102 984	-	-	84 000
	DOLLARS	47 260 712	6 648	-	-	4 989
CREAM	FARMS	9	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	20 602	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	12 155	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	410	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	27 980 166	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	12 031 471	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	1 935	23	-	-	1
	NUMBER	2 101 001	1 569	-	-	83
	DOLLARS	1 344 647	1 004	-	-	53
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	5 128	65	-	-	2
	DOZENS	40 575 369	26 902	-	-	302
	DOLLARS	15 824 389	10 493	-	-	118
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	20 793	160	4	4	8
	ACRES	217 399	2 400	596	131	125
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		18 523	132	-	1	6
20 TO 49 ACRES		1 753	23	1	2	2
50 TO 74 ACRES		279	2	-	1	-
75 TO 99 ACRES		67	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES		97	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES		21	1	1	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		53	2	2	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	18 704	148	3	3	7
	ACRES	189 489	1 985	396	106	90
	BUSHELS	5 832 915	61 178	6 911	2 240	4 520
SALES	FARMS	7 352	18	-	-	1
	BUSHELS	2 568 724	5 498	-	-	900
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	5 075	6	2	-	-
	ACRES	446 728	155	135	-	-
	BUSHELS	8 942 449	2 118	1 762	-	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	845	2	-	-	-
	ACRES	62 627	25	-	-	-
	BUSHELS	1 568 876	818	-	-	-
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	976	19	2	-	2
	ACRES	37 465	697	70	-	100
	BUSHELS	1 515 313	20 234	2 600	-	4 500
RICE	FARMS	3 290	1	-	-	-
	ACRES	513 571	10	-	-	-
	162-LB. BBL.	10 833 828	250	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	462	9	1	1	-
	ACRES	16 780	151	25	50	-
	TONS	29 311	239	75	40	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	2 814	84	4	6	9
	ACRES	83 526	4 090	365	745	1 006
	TONS	129 686	6 847	1 475	1 094	1 154

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . FARMS.	8	19	18	17	30	-
NUMBER.	1 450	1 452	370	401	607	-
DOLLARS.	11 946	9 392	2 725	3 370	4 319	-
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:						
LESS THAN 25.	2	11	12	12	22	-
25 TO 299	5	6	6	5	8	-
300 TO 999.	-	2	-	-	-	-
1,000 TO 4,999.	1	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HORSES AND MULES. . . . . FARMS.	11	20	20	27	17	-
NUMBER.	35	51	34	37	31	-
DOLLARS.	6 126	5 644	3 479	3 723	1 819	-
GOATS AND KIDS. . . . . FARMS.	-	3	6	6	1	-
NUMBER.	-	85	50	138	3	-
DOLLARS.	-	354	264	471	9	-
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . FARMS.	1	1	1	1	-	-
DOLLARS.	17	168	1	2	-	-
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:						
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN. . . . . FARMS.	8	21	24	24	38	-
NUMBER.	1 466	2 673	829	495	823	-
WOOL. . . . . POUNDS.	5 675	9 179	3 213	2 545	3 188	-
LAMBS SHORN . . . . . FARMS.	-	1	-	1	2	-
NUMBER.	-	20	-	1	9	-
WOOL. . . . . POUNDS.	-	60	-	4	22	-
OTHER SHEEP SHORN . . . . . FARMS.	8	21	24	24	38	-
NUMBER.	1 466	2 653	829	494	814	-
WOOL. . . . . POUNDS.	5 675	9 119	3 213	2 541	3 166	-
MOHAIR CLIPPED. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
POUNDS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . . . FARMS.	2	-	-	1	-	-
POUNDS.	18 984	-	-	4 472	-	-
DOLLARS.	1 659	-	-	457	-	-
CREAM . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT . . . . . POUNDS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . . FARMS.	4	6	12	10	11	-
NUMBER.	509	534	443	1 053	506	-
DOLLARS.	326	342	283	674	323	-
CHICKEN EGGS. . . . . FARMS.	8	15	40	24	48	-
DOZENS.	9 873	7 973	8 754	4 136	7 873	-
DOLLARS.	3 851	3 110	3 414	1 613	3 070	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . . FARMS.	21	45	78	139	83	-
ACRES.	366	555	627	839	482	-
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	13	38	74	132	81	-
20 TO 49 ACRES.	7	7	4	7	2	-
50 TO 74 ACRES.	1	-	-	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . . FARMS.	20	44	71	127	74	-
ACRES.	336	510	547	774	408	-
BUSHELS.	13 509	20 228	13 770	22 868	10 571	-
SALES . . . . . FARMS.	-	8	9	17	9	-
BUSHELS.	-	2 968	1 630	2 978	1 352	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . . FARMS.	-	1	3	2	1	-
ACRES.	-	3	17	17	4	-
BUSHELS.	-	60	296	215	170	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	1	1	-	-	1	-
ACRES.	13	12	-	-	10	-
BUSHELS.	402	416	-	-	200	-
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	9	3	3	3	2	-
ACRES.	416	59	52	24	9	-
BUSHELS.	10 310	1 524	1 300	690	475	-
RICE. . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	10	-	-	-	-	-
162-LB. BBL.	250	-	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . FARMS.	1	4	2	4	1	-
ACRES.	10	59	7	43	7	-
TONS.	20	97	7	31	16	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	9	33	23	50	22	-
ACRES.	378	1 193	403	528	364	-
TONS.	615	2 007	502	873	571	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS--CON.						
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 692	49	2	1	2
	ACRES	28 944	1 137	200	10	165
	TONS	49 395	1 869	300	15	300
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 308	25	-	1	4
	ACRES	25 886	563	-	50	159
	TONS	37 838	1 082	-	138	177
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	10 098	322	11	15	33
	ACRES	278 497	13 466	2 393	1 559	2 329
	TONS	449 415	26 920	2 904	5 045	5 473
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	524	14	-	1	2
	ACRES	15 030	363	-	80	55
	TONS, GREEN WT.	61 778	1 481	-	350	350
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	2 977	24	-	-	-
	ACRES	2 189	2	-	-	-
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	139 822	206	-	-	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	5 970	31	-	-	1
	ACRES	26 431	55	-	-	1
	BUSHELS	3 649 521	4 580	-	-	50
COTTON	FARMS	16 184	21	3	-	4
	ACRES	511 219	609	375	-	124
	BALES	570 640	642	447	-	114
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR	FARMS	1 939	1	1	-	-
	ACRES	318 177	200	200	-	-
	TONS	7 404 472	4 000	4 000	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	2 789	10	-	-	-
	ACRES	16 910	23	-	-	-
SALES	DOLLARS	2 589 277	1 889	-	-	-
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS	1 320	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	2 344	-	-	-	-
	12-PT. FLATS	783 477	-	-	-	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	3 088	83	3	4	10
	ACRES	50 161	767	335	29	60

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS--CON.						
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	6	19	19	35	16	-
ACRES.	165	391	206	371	120	-
TONS.	301	769	184	539	128	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	6	11	3	26	9	-
ACRES.	148	191	15	285	74	-
TONS.	283	458	26	391	103	-
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS.	63	111	89	193	84	-
ACRES.	2 806	3 142	1 237	2 279	982	-
TONS.	5 353	6 356	1 789	3 193	1 729	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	2	5	4	5	4	-
ACRES.	48	135	45	39	41	-
TONS, GREEN WT.	364	323	94	170	93	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	1	11	12	31	14	-
ACRES.	-	1	1	1	(Z)	-
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	2	92	112	198	67	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	5	9	16	21	18	-
ACRES.	5	40	9	1	6	-
BUSHELS.	1 400	2 276	854	421	449	-
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	6	4	4	1	3	-
ACRES.	63	26	21	4	9	-
BALES.	46	23	12	2	7	-
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	-	1	9	6	3	-
ACRES.	-	5	18	13	9	-
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS.	-	643	1 246	1 291	881	-
STRAWBERRIES. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
12-PT. FLATS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS.	16	26	24	54	26	-
ACRES.	117	121	105	266	83	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	62 466	1 554	55	64	110
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	3.5	4.1	7.1
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	10 411 045	467 545	142 011	66 005	57 137
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	30.4	14.1	12.2
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	166.7	300.9	2 582.0	1 031.3	519.4
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	38 636	56 179	406 053	174 622	92 620
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	232.86	182.68	167.54	186.47	175.28
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		23 937	387	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999		14 806	376	1	-	11
$20,000 TO $39,999		10 966	342	1	-	10
$40,000 TO $69,999		5 421	184	4	4	40
$70,000 TO $99,999		2 347	134	-	35	22
$100,000 TO $149,999		1 973	49	9	5	9
$150,000 TO $199,999		986	43	8	10	2
$200,000 TO $499,999		1 570	66	23	18	6
$500,000 OR MORE		460	22	14	3	4
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	41 419	1 551	55	63	110
	ACRES	2 672 631	134 661	44 025	17 570	18 106
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	12 395	109	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	8 600	277	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	5 245	266	-	1	1
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	4 878	325	-	-	3
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	4 149	276	-	-	28
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	2 907	157	2	15	49
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	2 389	97	17	42	27
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	649	29	21	5	2
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	207	15	15	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	21 394	537	22	29	41
	ACRES	1 739 197	51 180	12 333	7 334	6 428
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	3 415	127	5	12	18
	ACRES	127 614	5 031	293	544	662
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	1 841	65	1	6	8
	ACRES	30 414	1 535	440	345	204
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	7 028	167	9	13	11
	ACRES	294 575	9 062	837	3 543	597
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	20 863	549	28	26	45
	ACRES	1 719 026	81 418	21 089	7 582	11 752
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	12 982	389	29	27	28
	ACRES	1 247 134	82 496	34 794	16 147	7 024
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	26 752	819	33	40	69
	ACRES	2 003 709	88 615	24 819	11 407	10 948
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	11 026	421	28	26	40
	ACRES	781 135	47 568	18 361	6 876	6 593
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	4 844	83	6	8	14
	ACRES	580 687	2 605	485	636	510
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	2 031	104	1	6	8
	ACRES	63 888	2 514	240	300	410
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	162	4	1	-	2
	ACRES	6 383	44	12	-	30
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	10 530	385	16	23	32
	NUMBER	19 811	937	54	85	116
	ACRES	23 045	1 260	255	129	213
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	212	11	6	1	1
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	2 933	162	12	24	22
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		4 806	9	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		27 083	439	-	-	-
50 TO 69 ACRES		5 794	167	-	1	-
70 TO 99 ACRES		6 070	174	-	1	6
100 TO 139 ACRES		4 743	174	-	-	11
140 TO 179 ACRES		2 985	96	-	1	13
180 TO 219 ACRES		1 967	79	-	1	9
220 TO 259 ACRES		1 334	61	-	3	9
260 TO 499 ACRES		3 752	160	3	20	29
500 TO 699 ACRES		1 332	64	6	12	9
700 TO 999 ACRES		943	34	7	7	4
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		1 059	59	14	11	18
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		598	38	25	7	2
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		37 439	759	16	20	40
PART OWNERS		12 617	447	26	34	52
ALL TENANTS		12 151	335	8	8	16
CASH TENANTS		2 167	34	2	-	7
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		625	3	2	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		6 040	176	1	-	5
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		170	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		2 865	45	1	-	7
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		31 988	643	16	20	40
PART OWNERS		11 024	394	26	34	49
ALL TENANTS		6 905	154	8	8	13
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		5 451	116	-	-	-
PART OWNERS		1 593	53	-	-	3
ALL TENANTS		5 246	181	-	-	3

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	242	427	656	857	360	7
PERCENT	15.6	27.5	42.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	61 992	74 550	65 850	97 859	40 287	13 949
PERCENT	13.3	15.9	14.1	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	256.2	174.6	100.4	114.2	111.9	1 992.7
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	62 483	36 188	17 629	29 280	24 931	584 286
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	214.34	191.79	173.50	263.84	222.99	293.21
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	20	79	288	170	117	-
$10,000 TO $19,999.	23	129	212	237	91	-
$20,000 TO $39,999.	99	106	126	242	113	-
$40,000 TO $69,999.	35	57	44	97	29	-
$70,000 TO $99,999.	28	38	11	29	19	1
$100,000 TO $149,999.	9	12	5	41	5	-
$150,000 TO $199,999.	18	5	-	12	1	2
$200,000 TO $499,999.	11	6	2	1	5	1
$500,000 OR MORE.	-	-	1	-	-	3
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	242	427	654	849	353	7
ACRES. .	20 352	19 840	14 768	17 949	7 041	3 232
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	1	6	102	163	85	-
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	1	39	237	308	129	-
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	13	94	157	188	68	-
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	55	154	113	137	53	-
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	103	104	41	47	13	-
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	61	26	4	5	5	-
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	7	4	-	1	-	4
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	1	-	-	-	-	3
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	96	148	201	313	140	4
ACRES. .	7 180	9 748	8 157	12 510	5 180	3 782
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	21	37	34	69	17	-
ACRES. .	1 040	1 555	937	1 607	350	-
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	6	18	26	16	10	-
ACRES. .	115	148	283	389	45	-
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	22	43	69	100	49	1
ACRES. .	800	1 967	1 318	2 475	1 043	125
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	89	160	201	359	165	2
ACRES. .	10 267	18 484	12 244	22 584	10 349	703
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	63	86	156	236	108	3
ACRES. .	8 843	7 746	7 942	17 717	6 458	1 395
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	144	219	314	401	170	5
ACRES. .	11 505	12 277	17 659	18 275	8 155	2 645
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	72	110	145	192	76	2
ACRES. .	5 756	5 895	4 087	6 831	3 309	500
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	24	23	8	16	7	2
ACRES. .	457	421	96	191	45	61
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	6	49	34	29	21	-
ACRES. .	53	1 094	417	179	164	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	1	-	-	-	-
ACRES. .	-	2	-	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	89	129	96	214	105	1
NUMBER. .	210	325	147	369	143	1
ACRES. .	281	238	144	263	92	3
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	3	-	-	-	-
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	30	35	39	53	19	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	-	-	9	11	3	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	23	108	308	331	127	-
50 TO 69 ACRES.	20	67	79	88	44	-
70 TO 99 ACRES.	27	56	84	130	56	-
100 TO 139 ACRES.	42	43	78	103	49	-
140 TO 179 ACRES.	14	40	28	62	32	-
180 TO 219 ACRES.	25	26	18	37	14	-
220 TO 259 ACRES.	15	23	11	17	10	-
260 TO 499 ACRES.	44	36	28	53	14	-
500 TO 699 ACRES.	18	12	7	14	5	2
700 TO 999 ACRES.	6	8	2	8	4	1
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	7	7	2	2	2	1
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	1	1	2	1	-	3
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	102	198	383	590	307	-
PART OWNERS	92	120	123	189	40	-
ALL TENANTS	47	107	149	78	13	-
CASH TENANTS.	-	11	14	13	-	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	1	-	-	4	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	12	97	61	-	5	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	11	4	22	35	-	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	95	173	299	534	255	-
PART OWNERS	82	107	96	166	31	-
ALL TENANTS	28	40	57	57	6	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	7	25	84	56	52	-
PART OWNERS	10	13	27	23	9	-
ALL TENANTS	19	67	92	21	7	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS	62 466	1 603	60	75	104
PERSONS	226 795	5 996	205	339	509
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	171 519	4 326	205	339	474
NONWHITE	55 276	1 670	-	-	35
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	121 675	2 625	54	109	169
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	51 320	1 971	125	230	199
ALL TENANTS	53 800	1 400	26	-	141
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	933	21	-	-	2
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 262	104	4	10	9
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 726	289	14	16	27
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 660	495	20	18	33
55 TO 64 YEARS	15 829	544	13	11	29
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 056	101	4	9	10
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 270	194	9	12	32
5 TO 9 YEARS	11 717	319	19	11	46
10 TO 14 YEARS	15 368	411	7	30	25
15 TO 19 YEARS	14 314	404	15	28	56
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 316	133	-	11	5
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 958	151	4	8	34
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 542	289	21	18	38
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 518	529	20	30	14
55 TO 64 YEARS	15 038	583	10	9	26
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 750	111	6	10	3
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	7 931	224	3	27	39
5 TO 9 YEARS	11 266	336	8	36	45
10 TO 14 YEARS	13 897	357	16	11	31
15 TO 19 YEARS	11 425	325	11	15	9
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 914	72	1	-	5
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 946	191	4	14	38
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 211	326	22	30	29
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 410	568	15	17	10
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 702	346	8	6	18
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 302	127	6	16	6
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 814	363	1	2	17
5 TO 7 YEARS	16 898	388	2	10	14
8 YEARS	6 710	133	9	7	13
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 163	351	2	24	16
4 YEARS	7 487	149	14	18	13
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 741	107	16	10	8
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 653	112	16	4	23
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 432	73	2	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 015	148	2	4	20
8 YEARS	5 141	185	2	4	16
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	19 003	484	18	37	37
4 YEARS	8 002	171	7	7	3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 868	42	1	12	9
4 YEARS OR MORE	544	12	-	1	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	22 952	600	2	8	30
5 TO 7 YEARS	31 283	763	4	16	18
8 YEARS	12 961	237	10	12	23
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	27 238	761	11	52	39
4 YEARS	18 150	443	40	41	62
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 698	198	23	20	15
4 YEARS OR MORE	6 085	219	26	9	29
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 044	15	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 151	52	1	-	-
8 YEARS	1 335	17	2	-	5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 493	76	1	18	10
4 YEARS	5 685	122	1	1	50
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 071	26	1	1	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 125	34	2	2	7
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 597	294	1	8	5
5 TO 7 YEARS	13 820	319	3	11	1
8 YEARS	5 587	90	2	4	9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 656	224	7	4	16
4 YEARS	2 617	76	6	2	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 705	93	4	7	14
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 800	71	7	5	7

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	243	432	689	829	380	7
PERSONS. .	873	1 618	2 452	3 471	867	16
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	707	1 060	1 541	2 990	725	14
NONWHITE.	166	558	911	481	142	2
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	283	580	1 430	2 362	742	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	424	509	484	761	110	16
ALL TENANTS	166	529	538	348	15	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	3	5	11	8	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	18	29	34	100	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	60	77	95	232	-	1
45 TO 54 YEARS.	74	159	191	324	-	4
55 TO 64 YEARS.	57	109	325	193	-	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	30	48	-	-	360	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	25	39	77	155	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	38	63	142	201	5	1
10 TO 14 YEARS.	65	103	181	283	16	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	45	137	123	233	24	1
20 TO 24 YEARS.	8	28	81	52	11	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	23	34	48	119	14	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	51	79	82	225	12	1
45 TO 54 YEARS.	88	182	195	343	5	4
55 TO 64 YEARS.	61	101	376	144	-	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	34	38	20	19	330	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	35	50	70	161	16	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	69	111	67	223	5	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	35	108	156	269	5	2
15 TO 19 YEARS.	53	108	129	182	12	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	3	27	36	39	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	36	45	54	161	27	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	50	101	94	270	27	1
45 TO 54 YEARS.	85	163	278	284	31	2
55 TO 64 YEARS.	44	76	194	65	134	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	25	25	49	43	193	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	31	115	197	78	116	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	33	96	233	138	123	1
8 YEARS.	15	31	58	118	54	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	74	96	139	169	51	-
4 YEARS.	39	30	35	149	15	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15	37	21	82	15	2
4 YEARS OR MORE.	36	27	6	95	6	4
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	9	31	31	9	4	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	19	48	55	32	10	-
8 YEARS.	29	28	106	85	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	66	161	165	296	20	1
4 YEARS.	20	59	75	99	11	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	5	15	66	7	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	-	-	11	10	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	70	181	309	130	191	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	58	203	464	252	244	1
8 YEARS.	19	44	129	182	81	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	143	204	312	391	126	1
4 YEARS.	99	95	106	365	62	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	48	65	27	137	47	2
4 YEARS OR MORE.	60	52	43	216	22	7
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	15	4	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	9	14	28	28	4	-
8 YEARS.	-	-	10	16	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7	12	28	52	11	-
4 YEARS.	19	30	21	106	10	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13	11	-	24	5	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	11	12	-	50	11	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	29	94	157	70	185	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	16	58	230	38	224	1
8 YEARS.	9	12	54	29	76	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	37	36	124	56	92	1
4 YEARS.	28	6	33	27	37	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20	22	26	15	32	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	25	12	15	36	11	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	50 807	1 109	33	65	74
	DOLLARS	202 661 745	4 235 071	304 826	306 129	320 360
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	33 139	692	10	33	50
	DOLLARS	130 657 412	2 151 265	78 250	104 090	156 322
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	5 759	123	6	5	10
	DOLLARS	22 832 784	659 160	52 000	72 000	11 500
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	17 541	348	1	22	11
	DOLLARS	20 843 033	425 273	240	33 538	24 372
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	14 280	469	29	30	48
	DOLLARS	28 328 516	999 373	174 336	96 501	128 166
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	6 233	219	5	10	9
	DOLLARS	1 467 760	64 793	1 293	3 224	3 780
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 371	146	3	-	6
	DOLLARS	4 059 317	108 402	1 960	-	4 553
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	4 287	130	1	12	1
	DOLLARS	5 241 424	160 786	1 470	12 722	1 300
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	3 839	62	1	-	-
	DOLLARS	6 648 360	105 214	1 500	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	6 070	94	4	13	8
	DOLLARS	14 648 829	230 212	10 060	32 820	21 816
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 228	116	1	11	15
	DOLLARS	17 789 803	400 907	3 000	33 888	49 882
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 189	103	2	6	5
	DOLLARS	23 124 516	450 556	8 620	26 620	23 100
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	14 590	239	16	13	30
	DOLLARS	129 681 736	2 714 201	276 923	196 855	215 929
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	35 596	453	-	2	1
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	20 603	488	4	33	28
	DOLLARS	41 808 880	958 258	17 600	64 930	66 186
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	12 696	307	1	22	14
	DOLLARS	29 882 469	689 025	3 600	40 750	35 222
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	1 421	31	2	-	7
	DOLLARS	3 479 636	28 660	4 000	-	4 100
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	7 577	171	-	11	10
	DOLLARS	5 809 422	162 054	-	24 180	16 584
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 771	68	1	-	8
	DOLLARS	2 637 353	78 519	10 000	-	10 280
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		38 763	1 150	45	60	80
TOTAL HOURS		1 079 834	38 407	1 921	2 688	2 995
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		23 703	453	15	15	24
1 TO 14 HOURS		15 456	296	10	11	7
15 TO 39 HOURS		10 662	345	9	4	31
40 TO 59 HOURS		7 660	349	10	29	21
60 HOURS OR MORE		4 985	160	16	16	21
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		11 992	352	10	14	27
PERSONS		16 971	472	10	18	43
TOTAL HOURS		132 420	3 912	79	136	369
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		9 911	335	3	15	15
PERSONS		13 851	463	3	19	21
TOTAL HOURS		480 936	17 670	135	570	751
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		30 911	585	9	21	43
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		2 457	166	-	5	15
25 TO 99 DAYS		3 764	185	3	4	8
100 TO 149 DAYS		2 825	17	1	2	6
150 TO 199 DAYS		1 611	26	-	5	1
200 DAYS OR MORE		20 254	191	5	5	13
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 939 896	67 405	1 432	2 676	4 464
ON ANOTHER FARM		177 878	749	-	-	265
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 762 018	66 656	1 432	2 676	4 199
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 175	314	3	22	20
NUMBER OF PERSONS		16 342	380	3	28	31
MALE		6 218	159	-	11	23
FEMALE		10 124	221	3	17	8
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		3 213	77	-	17	7
25 TO 99 DAYS		4 256	134	2	6	7
100 TO 199 DAYS		3 575	76	1	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		5 298	93	-	5	17
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		2 196 320	49 079	196	1 998	5 130
ON ANOTHER FARM		119 470	2 774	-	-	670
AT NONFARM JOBS		2 076 850	46 305	196	1 998	4 460

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	164	288	485	829	339	2
DOLLARS. .	1 142 308	1 007 740	1 153 708	5 302 786	835 522	10 000
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	82	230	287	760	94	1
DOLLARS. .	636 568	734 228	441 807	4 203 860	229 130	8 400
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	38	31	33	139	31	-
DOLLARS. .	339 440	148 260	35 960	854 244	141 588	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	35	50	229	76	297	-
DOLLARS. .	32 276	37 176	297 671	44 990	345 128	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	80	108	174	194	113	2
DOLLARS. .	134 024	88 076	378 270	199 692	119 676	1 600
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	28	53	114	11	38	-
DOLLARS. .	7 219	13 634	35 643	1 800	8 531	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	13	30	94	31	79	-
DOLLARS. .	9 816	21 369	70 704	22 724	61 955	-
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	-	41	75	15	21	1
DOLLARS. .	-	50 436	94 858	18 040	27 445	1 300
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	24	18	19	15	63	-
DOLLARS. .	42 948	29 996	30 770	25 500	109 461	-
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	5	10	54	67	68	-
DOLLARS. .	12 000	26 198	127 318	162 377	169 546	-
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	3	34	52	93	21	-
DOLLARS. .	11 880	112 097	190 160	318 716	70 626	-
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	18	38	34	127	-	-
DOLLARS. .	79 237	162 983	149 996	564 618	-	-
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	73	64	43	470	49	1
DOLLARS. .	979 208	591 027	454 259	4 189 011	387 958	8 700
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	41	107	302	772	231	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	58	117	248	299	156	-
DOLLARS. .	247 712	124 147	437 683	976 199	270 664	-
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	40	89	141	253	66	-
DOLLARS. .	222 668	94 746	292 039	732 591	190 120	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	-	5	17	23	11	-
DOLLARS. .	-	6 500	14 060	199 840	10 096	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	13	38	99	28	106	-
DOLLARS. .	15 044	18 124	88 122	24 636	61 498	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	5	7	47	17	16	-
DOLLARS. .	10 000	4 777	43 462	19 132	8 950	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	195	327	443	542	246	5
TOTAL HOURS	6 893	10 651	13 259	10 034	6 106	263
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	48	105	246	287	134	2
1 TO 14 HOURS	52	94	122	292	86	-
15 TO 39 HOURS.	47	92	162	186	92	-
40 TO 59 HOURS.	55	94	140	50	53	3
60 HOURS OR MORE.	41	47	19	14	15	2
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	74	97	130	187	61	-
PERSONS	92	140	169	284	71	-
TOTAL HOURS	605	1 122	1 601	2 167	447	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	51	104	147	101	101	-
PERSONS	68	147	205	137	111	-
TOTAL HOURS	3 081	5 346	7 787	3 426	3 902	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	80	200	232	829	28	1
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	6	35	105	-	13	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	6	37	127	-	-	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	5	3	-	84	10	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	14	6	-	63	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	49	119	-	682	5	1
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	16 193	32 722	9 918	191 581	2 876	220
ON ANOTHER FARM	-	294	190	5 118	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	16 193	32 428	9 728	186 463	2 876	220
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	40	86	143	263	66	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS	45	109	164	303	80	-
MALE.	14	50	61	73	54	-
FEMALE.	31	59	103	230	26	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	6	32	15	28	14	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	9	51	59	106	15	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	12	18	45	98	15	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	18	8	45	71	36	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	10 592	7 898	23 265	38 894	12 336	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	90	1 564	450	700	450	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	10 502	6 334	22 815	38 194	11 886	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	46 098	1 189	52	67	72
	NUMBER	56 448	1 476	110	121	116
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	39 690	1 174	59	75	103
	NUMBER	51 297	1 629	193	145	159
TRACTORS	FARMS	36 102	1 283	60	75	104
	NUMBER	64 528	2 545	410	287	302
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	34 535	1 275	60	75	104
	NUMBER	60 626	2 458	403	286	301
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	23 369	805	4	1	24
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	5 863	211	-	11	37
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	2 299	101	5	29	14
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 306	62	15	10	6
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 698	96	36	24	23
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	34 052	1 270	60	75	104
	NUMBER	59 015	2 381	382	278	287
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 273	65	16	7	14
	NUMBER	1 611	77	21	8	14
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	3 648	79	7	1	1
	NUMBER	3 902	87	7	1	1
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	3 954	193	48	37	35
	NUMBER	5 147	256	80	57	40
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	1 293	94	14	15	13
	NUMBER	1 437	122	22	34	13
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	2 830	117	41	23	27
	NUMBER	3 710	134	58	23	27
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	4 835	393	45	43	73
	NUMBER	5 064	423	51	45	88
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	1 164	96	22	17	23
	NUMBER	1 204	105	22	18	29
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	337	21	10	-	-
	NUMBER	585	45	34	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	1 164	108	25	15	9
	NUMBER	1 229	115	31	15	10
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	650	37	19	6	2
	NUMBER	775	43	23	8	2
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	566	35	17	6	2
	NUMBER	644	37	19	6	2
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	120	4	2	2	-
	NUMBER	131	6	4	2	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	42 257	975	53	70	76
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	54 927	1 412	53	73	94
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	50 033	1 325	52	71	85
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	2 485	19	10	4	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	2 302	14	10	4	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	6 122	232	50	31	36
	PERSONS	20 590	653	354	62	88
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		3 066	131	6	21	21
2		1 350	41	6	3	2
3 OR 4		846	16	6	5	3
5 TO 9		507	29	18	1	10
10 OR MORE		353	15	14	1	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 381	33	11	1	2
	ACRES	126 322	2 476	1 726	30	185
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	696	57	1	5	9
	ACRES	22 045	2 144	300	190	585
COTTON	FARMS	12 191	589	55	46	28
	ACRES	462 562	18 642	8 841	3 967	636
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	589	22	-	-	4
	ACRES	4 489	105	-	-	60
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	429	34	2	6	10
	ACRES	12 196	1 009	165	300	490
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	3 043	147	21	19	20
	ACRES	355 585	10 742	4 675	2 822	1 117
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	9 776	392	45	28	48
	ACRES	1 022 674	31 724	17 146	2 941	3 639
CORN	FARMS	1 389	121	24	2	11
	ACRES	40 629	5 763	3 283	65	231
COTTON	FARMS	4 761	172	28	18	4
	ACRES	294 937	8 625	4 902	1 676	62
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	1 451	13	2	-	6
	ACRES	215 243	1 729	1 390	-	280
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 973	63	13	4	13
	ACRES	305 197	4 428	3 348	160	440
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 785	105	15	6	18
	ACRES	166 668	11 179	4 223	1 040	2 626
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	16 182	576	33	41	46
	NUMBER	1 000 511	55 050	17 502	7 213	6 794
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	933	33	3	-	1
	NUMBER	37 506	1 462	1 046	-	100

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	198	318	482	698	249	5
	NUMBER	215	358	556	894	324	73
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	206	326	405	631	220	6
	NUMBER	271	414	447	736	230	99
TRACTORS	FARMS	231	368	445	640	206	6
	NUMBER	486	485	575	804	250	70
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	228	368	440	635	206	6
	NUMBER	459	459	550	749	233	55
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	104	301	371	527	184	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	64	53	46	103	17	1
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	34	10	9	4	5	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	18	3	10	1	-	1
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	8	1	4	-	-	4
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	228	368	435	619	194	6
	NUMBER	446	453	535	713	221	54
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	7	6	15	31	12	1
	NUMBER	13	6	15	36	12	1
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	27	18	25	55	17	2
	NUMBER	27	26	25	55	17	15
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	35	21	17	20	-	3
	NUMBER	40	22	17	20	-	3
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	22	13	17	16	-	3
	NUMBER	22	14	17	16	-	3
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	18	8	-	4	-	-
	NUMBER	18	8	-	4	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	89	83	60	177	39	5
	NUMBER	94	84	61	192	39	7
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	20	8	6	6	5	4
	NUMBER	22	8	6	6	5	5
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	5	5	1	-	-	1
	NUMBER	5	5	1	-	-	1
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	10	27	22	6	-	2
	NUMBER	10	27	22	6	-	2
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	9	-	1	13	-	3
	NUMBER	9	-	1	17	-	4
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	9	-	1	13	-	3
	NUMBER	9	-	1	17	-	4
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	199	234	343	673	291	6
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	224	401	567	758	329	5
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	226	352	539	682	281	5
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	5	-	-	5	-	4
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	4
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	45	41	29	21	-	7
	PERSONS	69	50	30	26	-	68
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		22	33	28	16	-	-
2		22	7	1	5	-	2
3 OR 4		1	1	-	-	-	1
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	2
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	2
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	11	-	8	12	8	1
	ACRES	155	-	380	129	80	49
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	10	21	11	31	6	-
	ACRES	373	545	151	389	60	-
COTTON	FARMS	107	204	149	33	11	2
	ACRES	2 537	1 807	854	127	41	24
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	4	4	10	5	13	4
	ACRES	12	8	25	9	33	135
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	-	6	10	-	-	1
	ACRES	-	24	30	-	-	5
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	27	51	9	5	-	5
	ACRES	1 624	476	28	25	-	98
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	77	120	74	77	31	3
	ACRES	3 165	3 456	1 377	2 885	671	393
CORN	FARMS	19	39	26	17	17	3
	ACRES	621	781	782	144	146	169
COTTON	FARMS	42	51	29	9	-	2
	ACRES	1 440	434	111	36	-	24
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	59	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	4	4	25	16	-	-
	ACRES	220	80	180	173	-	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS	19	33	14	53	14	1
	ACRES	825	2 161	304	2 532	525	200
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	137	180	139	300	118	5
	NUMBER	10 728	8 790	4 023	10 041	3 329	1 982
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	5	19	5	6	5	3
	NUMBER	92	194	30	36	10	1 462

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	38 310	1 372	56	74	90
	ACRES	2 217 274	84 613	26 311	13 833	7 734
	TONS	316 388	10 933	2 724	1 824	1 123
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	35 538	1 311	49	71	88
	TONS	259 203	9 546	1 903	1 622	971
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 566	155	29	18	26
	TONS	57 199	1 388	822	202	152
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	9 919	513	22	38	46
	ACRES	362 698	25 069	4 135	3 570	4 724
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	9 693	500	20	37	46
	TONS	58 152	3 186	349	424	549
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	401	40	3	8	10
	TONS	2 779	269	43	96	106
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	4 717	150	4	12	14
	ACRES	181 118	9 716	2 085	2 915	570
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	4 576	145	4	12	14
	TONS	25 114	1 014	149	332	71
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	178	7	1	1	-
	TONS	928	49	10	35	-
CORN	FARMS	15 995	732	33	20	19
	ACRES	175 920	14 909	4 653	511	367
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	14 858	668	23	18	10
	TONS	22 026	1 482	326	36	21
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 452	83	17	4	9
	TONS	4 228	332	227	8	6
RICE	FARMS	3 205	59	4	5	5
	ACRES	488 718	1 611	400	270	230
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 193	59	4	5	5
	TONS	62 746	174	40	15	40
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	68	-	-	-	-
	TONS	683	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	15 644	816	51	57	38
	ACRES	502 316	20 684	8 444	4 340	929
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 705	751	37	53	37
	TONS	53 894	2 536	630	600	149
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 607	88	28	10	1
	TONS	23 773	550	447	46	2
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	9 276	458	26	35	29
	ACRES	506 456	13 060	7 089	2 227	945
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 142	436	22	34	28
	TONS	37 346	1 160	409	216	140
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 481	40	7	1	7
	TONS	24 832	192	95	18	39
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	4 934	205	10	15	17
	ACRES	146 215	10 292	1 295	1 650	890
	TONS	216 665	12 077	1 275	2 207	1 160
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	62 386	1 603	60	75	104
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	48 234	1 131	47	58	67
	DOLLARS	53 406 152	850 773	234 940	130 296	49 230
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	22 431	481	-	5	21
$200 TO $999	FARMS	19 401	449	15	12	39
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	2 250	89	11	19	2
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	1 702	87	7	13	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 396	16	6	8	2
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	689	7	6	1	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	365	2	2	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	31 574	854	35	48	54
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	1 212	20	7	2	3
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	958	4	3	1	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	403	2	2	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	85	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	15 518	552	29	39	35
	DOLLARS	18 181 580	951 099	490 661	86 331	15 332
$1 TO $999	FARMS	12 487	431	2	10	30
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	1 407	44	1	14	3
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	740	38	6	14	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	515	16	11	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	244	18	4	1	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	125	5	5	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	37 598	1 330	60	68	86
	DOLLARS	9 442 489	322 999	110 318	46 337	32 812
$1 TO $99	FARMS	25 023	631	1	6	16
$100 TO $499	FARMS	8 800	562	8	29	42
$500 TO $999	FARMS	1 473	64	9	9	26
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	1 192	40	15	18	2
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1 110	33	27	6	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	40 286	1 365	60	74	90
	DOLLARS	23 793 096	798 089	214 445	128 885	86 191
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	43 677	1 555	60	75	104
	DOLLARS	24 677 914	916 476	265 573	156 042	107 174
$1 TO $99	FARMS	15 276	406	-	-	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	18 469	697	4	1	16
$500 TO $999	FARMS	4 172	231	6	5	58
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	5 066	199	30	68	29
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	694	22	20	1	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	209	398	545	544	236	7
	ACRES	12 727	13 974	10 034	10 967	3 736	2 341
	TONS	1 499	2 053	1 710	1 975	778	429
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	196	385	522	539	227	7
	TONS	1 417	1 988	1 645	1 934	742	403
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	26	28	28	14	9	3
	TONS	82	65	65	42	37	27
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	85	140	182	362	126	3
	ACRES	4 269	5 131	3 240	6 942	2 014	573
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	80	135	182	357	122	3
	TONS	432	731	701	1 368	444	68
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	5	9	5	5	4	-
	TONS	8	11	5	35	16	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	34	36	50	66	24	-
	ACRES	1 694	1 641	811	1 632	315	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	29	36	50	56	24	-
	TONS	189	167	106	170	62	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	5	-	-	4	-	-
	TONS	4	-	-	4	-	-
CORN	FARMS	85	216	359	198	142	7
	ACRES	2 131	3 481	3 766	1 616	924	1 256
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	76	200	341	193	137	6
	TONS	266	381	452	242	171	226
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	9	16	28	5	5	2
	TONS	16	22	53	3	5	13
RICE	FARMS	27	18	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	431	280	-	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	27	18	-	-	-	-
	TONS	50	29	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	131	277	262	86	32	3
	ACRES	3 075	2 543	1 353	351	143	64
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	117	260	247	86	23	3
	TONS	379	553	225	88	23	13
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	18	21	10	-	9	1
	TONS	27	24	4	-	16	2
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	60	105	203	98	80	5
	ACRES	1 139	862	798	390	318	449
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	57	97	198	98	80	5
	TONS	103	129	163	67	45	97
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	7	8	10	-	-	2
	TONS	28	8	4	-	-	12
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	18	65	80	108	39	-
	ACRES	1 165	3 568	1 724	1 625	498	-
	TONS	1 820	3 835	1 780	2 625	734	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	243	432	689	824	380	7
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	170	323	466	611	305	7
	DOLLARS	137 049	171 388	127 870	168 647	73 286	167 830
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	44	160	251	296	169	-
$200 TO $999	FARMS	80	116	187	301	132	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	19	15	23	9	4	-
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	27	32	5	5	-	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	130	273	314	404	225	-
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	-	8	-	-	-	3
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	89	195	165	246	92	6
	DOLLARS	157 190	169 049	32 536	153 155	12 188	69 300
$1 TO $999	FARMS	64	170	155	200	92	1
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	7	9	10	26	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	11	5	-	15	-	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1	4	-	5	-	1
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	6	7	-	-	-	1
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	216	388	512	522	236	7
	DOLLARS	40 530	59 104	33 898	37 244	16 454	9 721
$1 TO $99	FARMS	67	150	391	389	184	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	133	229	121	133	52	1
$500 TO $999	FARMS	15	5	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	1	4	-	-	-	5
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	208	391	542	574	235	7
	DOLLARS	101 401	152 103	115 064	142 119	61 712	31 980
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	243	426	647	605	218	7
	DOLLARS	130 272	164 100	93 315	117 968	32 402	30 384
$1 TO $99	FARMS	18	38	350	234	88	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	133	270	273	322	125	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	55	87	20	44	5	-
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	37	31	4	5	-	5
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	17 664	638	37	29	63
DOLLARS. .	11 180 008	411 045	156 879	58 550	35 331
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	7 845	244	-	-	21
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 240	179	4	-	16
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 645	121	1	6	14
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 704	51	6	7	11
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	395	18	8	10	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	570	10	4	5	1
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	193	11	10	1	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	72	4	4	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	24 064	889	56	70	93
DOLLARS. .	46 237 444	1 407 690	669 896	216 991	174 444
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	9 562	270	-	1	7
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	5 035	230	-	8	13
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 543	117	-	7	30
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	3 382	167	11	24	28
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 679	47	5	20	8
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 005	21	13	5	2
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	498	26	17	4	5
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	251	10	9	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	109	1	1	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	406 794 490	12 031 344	4 793 707	1 764 486	1 521 819
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 513	7 742	87 158	27 570	13 835
ALL CROPS	282 389 357	9 006 371	3 386 390	1 388 264	1 193 304
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	266 950 568	8 273 099	3 231 298	1 270 433	1 089 651
VEGETABLES.	2 589 277	203 178	-	8 500	25 106
FRUITS AND NUTS	5 353 538	195 214	42 005	35 319	44 390
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	7 495 974	334 880	113 087	74 012	34 157
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	124 005 461	2 995 963	1 404 217	373 022	317 115
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	30 419 549	84 918	1 421	9 961	16 890
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	47 272 862	288 632	246 624	23 284	10 907
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	46 313 050	2 622 413	1 156 172	339 777	289 318
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	52 147	1 352	49	58	99
NUMBER. .	1 866 859	81 570	22 962	10 440	9 927
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	50 625	1 321	48	55	97
NUMBER. .	1 144 343	48 016	13 418	6 110	6 064
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	24 332	649	10	14	30
NUMBER. .	187 102	2 421	908	48	90
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	43 843	1 219	47	52	95
NUMBER. .	467 130	20 118	5 181	2 459	2 210
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	38 197	1 112	47	52	91
NUMBER. .	255 386	13 436	4 363	1 871	1 653
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	21 245	330	-	4	4
10 TO 19.	10 601	237	2	3	8
20 TO 49.	11 122	370	2	5	28
50 TO 99.	5 277	218	4	11	17
100 TO 199.	2 452	120	10	17	27
200 TO 499.	1 131	55	15	13	14
500 OR MORE	319	22	16	5	1
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	19 195	300	-	2	5
5 TO 9.	9 507	211	1	2	8
10 TO 19.	8 273	247	1	6	13
20 TO 29.	4 041	146	1	1	12
30 TO 49.	4 067	183	4	8	13
50 TO 99.	3 487	128	5	13	22
100 TO 199.	1 298	70	13	14	21
200 OR MORE	757	36	23	9	3
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	20 094	574	4	12	26
5 TO 9.	1 810	65	-	1	2
10 TO 19.	97	4	-	1	2
20 TO 29.	253	1	1	-	-
30 TO 49.	812	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	1 031	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	235	5	5	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	17 810	621	11	13	26
NUMBER. .	180 667	9 631	3 022	231	572
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	10 126	422	10	8	19
NUMBER. .	31 425	1 464	346	42	81
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	16 786	584	11	12	23
NUMBER. .	149 242	8 167	2 676	189	491
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	13 044	387	-	9	13
10 TO 24.	3 521	156	1	2	4
25 TO 99.	1 072	68	3	1	8
100 TO 199.	98	5	2	1	1
200 TO 499.	61	3	3	-	-
500 OR MORE	14	2	2	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	112	212	185	240	118	3
DOLLARS. .	52 187	76 711	31 387	36 040	22 022	2 400
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	35	63	125	180	75	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	32	85	42	53	28	2
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	35	47	18	3	15	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	10	17	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	4	-	1
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	181	231	258	346	142	7
DOLLARS. .	162 125	114 821	69 413	77 639	20 305	206 000
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	30	76	156	244	112	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	61	86	62	75	19	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	22	33	25	22	10	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	53	36	15	-	1	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	14	-	-	5	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1	-	-	-	-	3
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	2
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	2
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	1 678 746	1 490 763	781 823	847 262	322 258	830 626
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 936	3 492	1 191	988	895	118 660
ALL CROPS	1 299 275	1 129 598	609 540	619 603	229 125	130 361
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	1 177 249	994 685	509 783	538 517	190 791	90 634
VEGETABLES.	35 843	71 575	62 154	26 653	12 783	32 700
FRUITS AND NUTS	32 113	27 813	13 574	23 474	12 068	3 077
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	54 070	35 525	24 029	30 959	13 483	3 950
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	373 671	355 856	172 082	224 708	92 932	700 265
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	17 082	21 771	17 793	12 364	10 049	164 647
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	3 722	3 270	825	1 014	689	320 497
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	352 867	330 815	153 464	211 330	82 194	215 121
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	217	385	544	769	323	7
NUMBER. .	12 508	14 465	11 268	18 860	6 154	3 230
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	214	377	530	743	315	7
NUMBER. .	7 550	8 461	6 413	10 552	3 427	1 609
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	97	197	301	289	167	5
NUMBER. .	215	473	687	664	353	483
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	203	339	483	694	285	7
NUMBER. .	3 203	3 930	3 135	5 520	1 797	1 012
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	191	319	412	646	250	7
NUMBER. .	1 755	2 074	1 720	2 788	930	609
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	34	91	197	191	124	-
10 TO 19.	23	65	136	192	80	-
20 TO 49.	59	117	159	296	95	-
50 TO 99.	58	85	43	80	23	-
100 TO 199.	36	21	9	10	1	2
200 TO 499.	7	6	-	-	-	2
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	3
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	32	85	176	189	110	-
5 TO 9.	19	60	121	162	65	-
10 TO 19.	34	76	117	194	80	-
20 TO 29.	29	43	60	113	45	-
30 TO 49.	42	72	44	63	10	-
50 TO 99.	44	32	12	21	4	2
100 TO 199.	14	8	-	1	1	2
200 OR MORE	-	1	-	-	-	3
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	87	171	274	260	157	-
5 TO 9.	9	26	27	29	10	-
10 TO 19.	1	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	2
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	91	200	280	202	88	5
NUMBER. .	1 441	2 227	2 138	1 428	474	2 049
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	71	138	176	103	47	5
NUMBER. .	248	375	372	282	92	295
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	86	189	263	192	83	5
NUMBER. .	1 193	1 852	1 766	1 146	382	1 754
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	37	117	211	158	75	-
10 TO 24.	34	63	52	35	12	-
25 TO 99.	20	19	17	8	1	1
100 TO 199.	-	1	-	1	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	3
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS.	10 736	448	10	9	21
	LITTERS.	29 513	1 702	433	58	111
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS.		8 187	282	1	3	9
3 TO 9 LITTERS.		2 146	134	1	3	8
10 TO 19 LITTERS.		273	24	2	3	3
20 TO 49 LITTERS.		92	5	3	-	1
50 TO 99 LITTERS.		27	2	2	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		11	1	1	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS.	1 996	50	3	2	6
	NUMBER.	43 386	517	16	30	126
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.	FARMS.	1 182	32	2	2	5
	NUMBER.	10 464	139	2	13	31
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS.	1 887	48	3	2	6
	NUMBER.	32 922	378	14	17	95
EWES.	FARMS.	1 775	45	3	2	6
	NUMBER.	26 274	299	13	11	83
RAMS AND WETHERS.	FARMS.	1 470	35	1	1	6
	NUMBER.	6 648	79	1	6	12
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.	FARMS.	32 694	903	9	15	37
	NUMBER.	3 865 939	48 950	634	2 567	7 113
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS.	36 164	1 143	49	55	96
	NUMBER.	646 875	31 378	11 423	4 331	4 020
	DOLLARS.	42 236 235	2 332 969	1 019 792	330 844	268 612
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS.	4 782	277	10	8	16
	NUMBER.	160 426	10 853	4 356	331	656
	DOLLARS.	3 246 426	258 042	134 874	7 291	12 843
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS.	948	20	2	1	5
	NUMBER.	24 082	433	110	16	118
	DOLLARS.	223 630	3 518	550	107	1 002
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS.	2 594	19	7	2	2
	POUNDS.	792 724 133	4 930 498	4 221 060	405 750	188 385
	DOLLARS.	47 260 712	288 596	246 624	23 284	10 907
CREAM	FARMS.	9	1	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS.	20 602	62	-	-	-
	DOLLARS.	12 155	37	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS.	410	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER.	27 980 166	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS.	12 031 471	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS.	1 935	115	1	4	5
	NUMBER.	2 101 001	22 628	425	765	1 505
	DOLLARS.	1 344 647	14 483	272	1 130	963
CHICKEN EGGS.	FARMS.	5 128	274	1	3	9
	DOZENS.	40 575 369	175 721	2 947	22 610	40 849
	DOLLARS.	15 824 389	68 531	1 149	8 818	15 931
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS.	20 793	948	32	27	50
	ACRES.	217 399	17 217	4 350	865	1 368
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.		18 523	722	3	14	24
20 TO 49 ACRES.		1 753	178	7	9	18
50 TO 74 ACRES.		279	21	5	1	6
75 TO 99 ACRES.		67	7	3	1	1
100 TO 149 ACRES.		97	8	5	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES.		21	3	2	1	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		53	9	7	1	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	18 704	856	31	26	45
	ACRES.	189 489	15 296	3 694	831	1 195
	BUSHELS.	5 832 915	557 245	173 148	34 462	42 526
SALES	FARMS.	7 352	446	14	11	23
	BUSHELS.	2 568 724	283 225	86 479	20 511	24 530
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS.	5 075	285	38	38	50
	ACRES.	446 728	31 560	15 473	6 306	4 262
	BUSHELS.	8 942 449	697 352	391 075	128 029	84 122
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS.	845	72	22	16	14
	ACRES.	62 627	5 796	4 059	914	365
	BUSHELS.	1 568 876	142 838	101 079	23 093	7 638
OATS FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	976	63	15	9	17
	ACRES.	37 465	3 267	1 800	442	525
	BUSHELS.	1 515 313	132 845	69 430	20 236	23 443
RICE.	FARMS.	3 290	40	1	3	4
	ACRES.	513 571	945	100	199	128
	162-LB. BBL.	10 833 828	16 870	2 000	4 001	2 448
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS.	462	54	4	7	9
	ACRES.	16 780	3 192	860	425	604
	TONS.	29 311	6 288	1 777	1 104	1 669
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	2 814	222	13	14	17
	ACRES.	83 526	10 452	1 965	1 170	1 766
	TONS.	129 686	20 324	4 915	1 744	3 349

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . FARMS	71	151	186	106	48	5
LITTERS	285	438	377	240	94	372
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	34	89	146	84	37	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	29	54	39	19	11	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	7	8	1	2	-	1
20 TO 49 LITTERS	1	-	-	1	-	2
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS	9	9	21	26	13	1
NUMBER	164	51	130	246	118	495
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD . . . FARMS	5	6	12	18	7	1
NUMBER	47	16	30	66	32	199
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	9	8	20	21	12	1
NUMBER	117	35	100	180	86	296
EWES . . . FARMS	9	8	17	20	12	1
NUMBER	90	29	73	150	75	265
RAMS AND WETHERS . . . FARMS	8	5	14	16	10	1
NUMBER	27	6	27	30	11	31
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	122	279	441	363	240	4
NUMBER	7 095	13 541	18 000	12 528	8 320	20 710
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . FARMS	193	320	430	647	251	7
NUMBER	4 628	4 461	2 515	3 696	1 424	1 080
DOLLARS	310 973	274 974	127 774	192 122	77 705	117 798
HOGS AND PIGS . . . FARMS	49	96	98	54	20	5
NUMBER	1 699	2 384	1 427	1 056	283	2 956
DOLLARS	35 834	44 733	22 467	9 761	2 504	88 860
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS	5	3	4	14	5	1
NUMBER	128	19	42	194	43	150
DOLLARS	1 263	170	426	1 504	290	1 500
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . FARMS	1	3	4	5	3	5
POUNDS	64 286	42 942	8 075	10 734	6 747	3 574 318
DOLLARS	3 722	3 234	825	1 014	689	320 497
CREAM . . . FARMS	-	1	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT . . . POUNDS	-	62	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	-	37	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	3
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	71 000
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	30 530
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . FARMS	17	43	45	37	27	4
NUMBER	4 634	7 020	7 279	4 658	2 287	19 800
DOLLARS	2 966	4 493	4 659	2 982	1 464	12 672
CHICKEN EGGS . . . FARMS	31	92	138	75	74	4
DOZENS	33 388	43 009	32 918	23 878	21 128	303 000
DOLLARS	13 021	16 774	12 838	9 312	8 241	118 170
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . FARMS	142	276	421	297	157	7
ACRES	2 531	3 889	4 214	2 431	1 051	1 298
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	96	211	374	274	152	-
20 TO 49 ACRES	38	61	45	22	5	-
50 TO 74 ACRES	6	2	1	1	-	1
75 TO 99 ACRES	-	2	-	-	-	2
100 TO 149 ACRES	2	-	1	-	-	2
150 TO 199 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS	128	247	379	271	141	7
ACRES	2 328	3 464	3 784	2 174	967	1 196
BUSHELS	87 076	118 493	101 540	67 411	24 184	49 901
SALES . . . FARMS	55	127	216	132	60	3
BUSHELS	46 660	58 994	46 051	28 239	8 175	23 137
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS . . . FARMS	77	63	19	20	10	2
ACRES	3 679	1 624	216	340	126	110
BUSHELS	63 355	27 163	3 608	4 532	1 898	2 500
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT . . . FARMS	12	8	-	2	1	2
ACRES	281	177	-	17	30	36
BUSHELS	7 623	3 405	-	340	100	790
OATS FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS	12	9	1	10	3	3
ACRES	351	134	15	195	37	118
BUSHELS	13 050	6 386	300	4 570	690	6 118
RICE . . . FARMS	19	11	2	1	-	-
ACRES	345	129	44	9	-	-
162-LB. BBL.	6 302	1 963	156	120	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING . . . FARMS	9	10	15	23	9	2
ACRES	686	310	307	409	201	64
TONS	947	485	306	590	245	170
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . FARMS	30	69	79	145	53	2
ACRES	1 674	2 693	1 184	2 715	869	63
TONS	3 832	4 810	1 674	4 700	1 349	159

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS--CON.						
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 692	116	2	5	7
	ACRES	28 944	3 323	70	358	563
	TONS	49 395	7 318	118	1 303	1 269
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 308	61	-	2	6
	ACRES	25 886	1 426	-	165	82
	TONS	37 838	2 129	-	175	154
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	10 098	616	30	26	58
	ACRES	278 497	26 894	6 056	1 992	4 428
	TONS	449 415	49 315	8 415	3 856	10 266
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	524	17	1	2	1
	ACRES	15 030	710	70	135	25
	TONS, GREEN WT.	61 778	3 550	1 750	525	50
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	2 977	158	-	2	5
	ACRES	2 189	117	-	(Z)	23
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	139 822	9 448	-	60	2 975
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	5 970	451	4	11	30
	ACRES	26 431	2 768	235	352	547
	BUSHELS	3 649 521	356 569	41 000	53 255	73 138
COTTON	FARMS	16 184	869	49	49	72
	ACRES	511 219	21 037	8 193	3 290	2 363
	BALES	570 640	20 870	9 602	3 280	2 299
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR	FARMS	1 939	84	4	6	3
	ACRES	318 177	1 945	843	421	94
	TONS	7 404 472	45 472	23 300	9 492	2 300
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	2 789	304	-	2	11
	ACRES	16 910	1 187	-	5	85
SALES	DOLLARS	2 589 277	203 178	-	8 500	25 106
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS	1 320	30	1	-	2
	ACRES	2 344	78	30	-	9
	12-PT. FLATS	783 477	11 777	3 000	-	4 000
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	3 088	192	12	13	24
	ACRES	50 161	3 628	767	866	679

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS--CON.						
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS. .	20	35	47	89	26	2
ACRES. .	858	971	503	1 306	318	24
TONS. .	1 371	2 203	1 054	2 353	728	44
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS. .	14	17	22	43	12	2
ACRES. .	388	471	320	630	203	80
TONS. .	585	782	433	1 004	272	42
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS. .	108	156	238	455	182	7
ACRES. .	5 258	4 815	4 345	8 551	3 384	810
TONS. .	10 595	9 372	6 811	14 372	5 011	2 327
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. .	3	4	6	6	2	1
ACRES. .	121	24	335	92	10	10
TONS, GREEN WT. .	622	32	571	281	26	150
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS. .	24	48	79	62	54	5
ACRES. .	34	32	28	13	14	43
HUNDREDWEIGHT. .	2 778	2 207	1 428	842	999	5 670
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS. .	73	137	196	110	65	6
ACRES. .	638	635	361	121	53	36
BUSHELS. .	81 573	72 286	35 317	10 966	5 054	8 350
COTTON. . . . . FARMS. .	153	261	285	99	44	3
ACRES. .	2 859	2 693	1 639	473	232	64
BALES. .	2 545	2 141	1 003	308	125	53
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR . . . . . FARMS. .	9	27	35	2	1	2
ACRES. .	125	293	169	5	3	152
TONS. .	2 592	5 057	2 731	118	15	1 350
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS. .	27	88	176	84	50	5
ACRES. .	164	432	501	242	145	159
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS. .	35 843	71 575	62 154	26 653	12 783	32 700
STRAWBERRIES. . . . . FARMS. .	1	5	21	23	4	1
ACRES. .	10	10	19	28	9	1
12-PT. FLATS. .	800	2 100	1 877	3 092	549	200
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS. .	37	49	57	75	52	5
ACRES. .	724	412	180	325	239	49